

THE
1635 ❧ PLUMBS. ❧ 1800

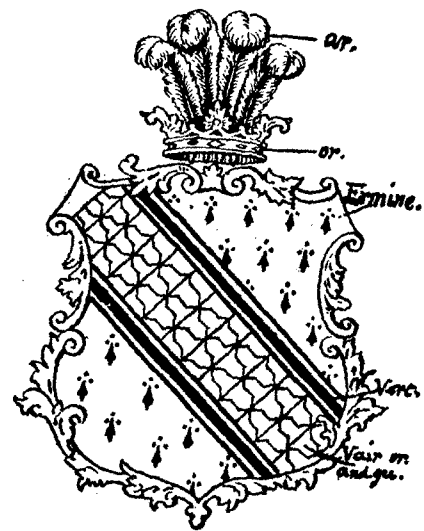
BY

H. B. PLUMB,

FEELY, LUZERNE COUNTY, PA.

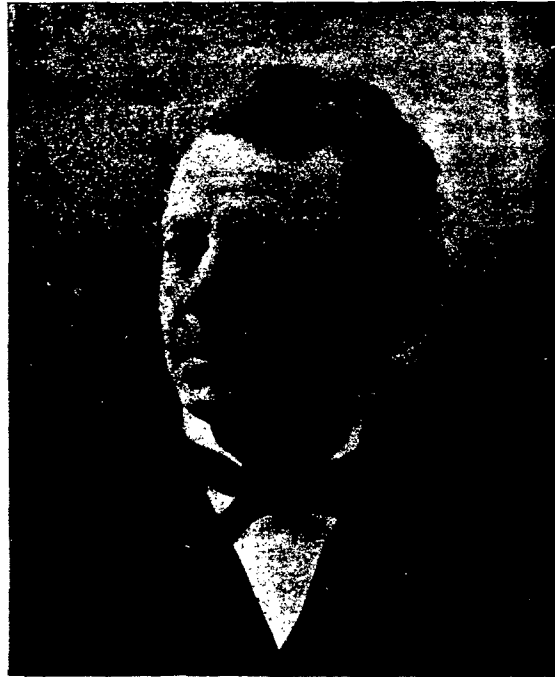
SECOND EDITION.

1893.



Men who have been heard in Music Hall.

CITIZEN SUPPLEMENT, No. 27. JULY 8, 1893.



REV. A. H. PLUMB, D. D.,
Pastor of the Walnut Ave. Congregational Church, Boston, Mass. Born in Gowanda,
N. Y., August 23, 1829. An honored clergyman with
outspoken patriotic sentiments.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

THE REASON WHY! Personal Explanation. IN THE FIRST EDITION.

In 1849, when I was a youth of 19, living with my uncle in Honesdale, Pa., my uncle received a letter from a boy of my age in Tennessee, called Sylvester Plumb. He said he was the only son of a Sylvester Plumb, who had died when he was a child, and he only knew his name, and, as he had seen my uncle's name in the *Scientific American*, he wrote to him to ask him if he could tell him anything about his ancestry, who his father was and where he came from, etc. My uncle read the letter to me and said he would go and see his father and mother in Prompton, (four miles distant) the next Sunday and ask them about it. I determined to go, too. We went, and grandfather and grandmother, both born Plumb, then past seventy years old, said they were born in Middletown, Conn. They had an uncle, Reuben Plumb, there, who had a son Sylvester who went South about 1800, and had not been heard of afterward by them; that he was probably the grandfather of this Sylvester. My uncle wrote this down. I listened to all, and having lost my father by death when a child, and until the year before—1848—never knew any of the name of Plumb, felt impelled to inquire further. I got paper and pencil, and grandfather and grandmother told me their grandfather's name was Waitstill John Plumb; that he lived in Middletown, where they were born. They told me the names of all his sons and daughters, and their cousins, the children of these sons, and what became of them, so far as they knew. They told me the tradition of the family, which was, of course, more interesting than all the rest to a youngster like me then. I kept that paper and often came across it and read it over, and I found in the course of time that I was the only boy who had done such a thing as to gather up the family history and genealogy from an ancestor as far back as a grandfather and write it down for preservation and preserve it forty years. Now, during these forty years it had been

growing upon me that I wanted to know more about my progenitors, and in the fall of 1888 I determined to go to Middletown, Conn., and search the ancient records, and I went. I found altogether more than I expected at Middletown, and, for a consideration, the son of the town clerk furnished me a number of families from the church records of Milford, and this brought me far on toward the first Plumb in America. I went to New London and gleaned the clerk's office there also. I then had some thirty families of a date previous to 1800, and I came home well pleased. When I came to look at my acquisitions the whole thing seemed a perfect chaos. It was bewildering, but with the help of what I had learned from my grandfather and grandmother I was able to put together our own family well enough all the way back, but I had some 200 names or more, and only about half of them seemed to connect on my family anywhere. But by getting my own into tables in proper form and order I acquired skill, and I digested and analyzed all of them in the course of a month or two and tabulated them all, and then I was so pleased that I felt a great desire to confer my pleasant knowledge on others. I arranged the families in what I thought the proper order and then made some copies and wrote to such Plumbs as I could easily get the address of, and explained the matter and agreed to send a copy of the 15 pages I then had if he would agree to make or have made at least one copy and send to another Plumb, making the same stipulation as to copying, etc., with him, and he was to send me his own family genealogy as far as he knew it. Some did not care about it, but some were highly pleased. I thought in this way in the course of time all the Plumbs would be known. I made eight copies and sent off, among the rest, one to Senator Plumb, of Kansas. There he found his own grandfather, and back of him to his grandfather's great-grandfather, and he was highly pleased, and

asked if I could not go to Connecticut again and hunt them all the way back and find the connecting links between those now separated, and offered to pay any part of the expenses that I thought right. Well, I had a good deal of a desire myself to know more, and I finally told him I would go, to be gone about 20 days, and to spend only about \$100, and that he might pay half of that; and at once he sent me a check for \$50. That settled it, and I had to go. I went on the 20th of May, 1889, and got back on the 10th of June. I at once began to arrange and systematize the chaos, and there was such an amount of it that I saw I had a great deal of work to do before I could commence to make any copies. I reported my success to Senator Plumb, and he wrote me that he would see the printing paid for if I would do the work of preparing the manuscript and attend to the printing of it, and no other copying need be done. He would have it printed for distribution to get further information. I agreed to do it, and here it is. No literary merit is claimed for it, and I am not to blame for having done it. I am not especially anxious to do work for nothing, but the love of one's family is not, in my opinion, a bad trait. Senator Plumb, and the Hon. Ralph Plumb, of Illinois pay out their money for love of the family, and why should not I? I have done all the work and paid out nearly as much money as either of them, and if it is a foolish expenditure, I am foolish for wishing to know my progenitors. But I do wish to know even more than I know now; but I don't feel able to go further than from the first Plumb in America, 1635, down to the children of men born previous to 1800. Ralph Plumb pays half the printing, Senator Plumb the other half.

June 20, 1890.

H. B. PLUMB.

Statement for Second Edition; Now I know. 1893.

H. B. PLUMB.

Second Edition.

The English tables are numbered, but not indexed, from No. 1 to the last name on the tables.

The American Plumbs are numbered from No. 1, to the last in regular succession, or intended to be, the first being John Plum of Wethersfield, 1635, and of Branford, 1645. Over No. 1 will be his No. 32, on the English list. Then follows his eldest son Robert No. 2, and all his descendants; then Samuel No. 6, and his descendants; then John Plumb of Hartford 1660, and Lew London 1677, No. 505, with his English No. over it; then will come in succession all his son John's descendants; then Samuel's; then Joseph's; then Green's; then George's. After these will

follow Benoni's; and after his they are all merely fragments of families. Those of German descent being known by the name of Plum, I put in so all persons of the name can trace their descent. All on the American Tables are indexed.

In order to trace a person's parentage back, find the name on the index, turn to his No. and look at his father's No. over the family, in heavy black figures, turn back to that No. on the general list, and see his father's No. in heavy black figures at the left of his name and so on back. Instance, Senator Plumb's father is David, his father Ichabod, his father Reuben, his father Waitstill John, his father Joseph, his father John, his father Robert, his father John No. 1, and his his father on the English list

Robert, his father Robert, and his father John Plume, the first whose family is tabulated. From him back I cannot name the fathers.

A plus mark [+] at the end of a name shows that more is shown of him further on, and in this way names can be traced forward. A very little study will show it all. The name at this mark will have a general number which will be found in the heavy black type standing to the left of the name of the father of the family, further on.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

PREFACE.

Dates were not always on the record, and, in such cases, where it was obvious that the date was near a certain time, the writer has put in a date in small figures there as his guess at it, and the word "say" to indicate his mere supposition. It may be asked, why not leave the space blank? The answer is that any one interested must, in his mind, assume a date anyhow; why, then, should not the compiler of the work, whose study of the whole thing has made him more familiar with it than any other person can be, put a suggestion of a date in any such place? Dates were sometimes written in figures alone, as: 1-7, 1636, which is read "First of the seventh month, 1636," but it still needs translation into our "New Style" of keeping time, and that is Sept. 1, 1636. March was the first month of the year in "Old Style," and March 25 was the first day of the year. Dates are frequently found where there are two figures at the end of the year, as: Mar. 17, 1747-8. This simply means that in Old Style March 17 was in 1747, but in New Style would be 1748. This method of

dating may be found till 1752, when it was only kept in New Style, and the months where it was used were from January 1 to March 24, inclusive; from March 25 they are both alike. From 1752 the new style was according to law, and the 1st of January was the first of the year. All should know that in these double figures the last one is the true one for our present style of counting time. The addition of the 11 days need not be noted at all.

By Act of Parliament in Great Britain in 1751, eleven days in September, 1752, were to be retrenched, and the third day of September was reckoned the fourteenth, and by the same act the first day of January was to be the first day of the year.

The indexes are to numbers standing opposite to the names, and not to the pages. The words "from the records" mean that the writer has himself searched the original town and probate records, and copied the names and dates, but sometimes other persons' searches are included, so that they are not always wholly his own.

The sign "plus" (+) at the end of a name means that his family or children are given further on. The figure in the left hand column is the whole number from the beginning or first one known in America, and will be found afterwards attached to the name of the father of a family of children, if they were found anywhere. The date on the upper left hand corner of the page is the year the writer got the information on that page, or the names at least. Where the date of birth is not known, but the baptism is, the letter "b" is put in before the date to show that it is baptism, and not birth, as there were years between these dates sometimes, though in general, it was only a few days between birth and baptism. Many were found—birth one day, baptism the next. My work will extend no further than to the children of men born previous to 1800 or in 1800. Some mistakes will be found, but mistakes are unavoidable in any human production. If I was a perfect being there would be no mistake in this book.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT.

The Plumbs were Normans and can be traced back to Normandy to the year 1180, at least, and in England to 1240. John Plum, the first known in America, came to Wethersfield, from England in 1635. We are informed by history that there was a dispute in the church at Watertown, and in Newtown, and in Dorchester, all in Massachusetts, about some matter, and the church was divided. The minister in each of these places and his congregation left there and removed to Watertown, Newtown and Dorchester, in Connecticut, in 1635, and settled in three separate places on the Connecticut river, which they at first called by the names of the places they came from in Massachusetts—Watertown, Newtown and Dorchester. These were the first settlers in Connecticut, and numbered between thirty and forty men in each town.

In 1637 the names were changed—Watertown to Wethersfield, Newtown to Hartford, and Dorchester to Windsor. John Plum came from England in 1635 and settled with those of Watertown (Wethersfield.) His name first appears on the Colonial records there, "17:1636," at a court held at Watertown that day, and among the proceedings was: "Whereas, there was tendered to us an inventory of the estate of Mr. Jo. Old'a", (Oldham) which seemed to be somewhat uncertainly valued, wee, therefore, think meete to, & so it is ordered that Mr. Jo. Plum & Rich. Gildersleeve, together with the constable, shall survey the said inventory and perfect the same before the next corte & then to deliver it into the corte." From February 9, 1637, he was a member of the court till 1642. The General Court was the Assembly of the colony of Connecticut. At a court held at Hartford, March 8, 1636, "Mr. Plum" being a member of the court: the business before it was the adopting of some means to buy corn from the Indians, as the inhabitants were in a starving condition. They agreed to pay from four to six shillings a bushel for it. "Mr. Plum" was appointed to receive the corn for Wethersfield. He held various offices, such as marking the boundaries of towns, laying out roads, determining the lines between towns, seeing to improving of the lands of the several plantations, attending court as a deputy. He was one of the men in Capt. Mason's little army during the Pequot war in 1637, and received a grant of land for his service. As he was a ship owner, I think he may have owned the ship that carried the 77 men of Capt. Mason's Army

around from the mouth of the Connecticut river to the Narragansett, from which they marched over land west, to attack the Pequots at Pequot Hill, Groton now. In 1643 he was nominated for election as "Assistant" but was beaten by Mr. Swaine. In the spring of 1644-5 he was appointed to attend to the clearance of vessels at Wethersfield, Edward Stebbins at Hartford, and Walter Tyler at Windsor. In the fall of 1644 he sold all his land and houses in Wethersfield and removed to Branford. The records of Wethersfield have been destroyed by fire some time in the past, and only a small land record of those early settlers exists. Only one of his children was born in America and no record of any exists, except that his son, Samuel, lived in Branford with him when he died. He is found in Branford in 1645, as the "Keeper of the Town's Book." He died there in 1648. His wife, "Mrs. Plume," administered on his estate August 1, 1648, and with "her son Samuel" filed the inventory. Samuel, his son, with others, in 1666, bought lands in Newark, N. J., and Samuel sold out in 1668 in Branford and removed to Newark, N. J.

In 1641, "Mr. Plum, Jr." in Wethersfield, was appointed to serve on the jury. This is supposed to have been a son of John and to have been named John, or he would not have been called "Mr. Plum, Jr.", but, as in those times very few men indeed were given the title of "Mr.," it may be that his father is the one meant, and Jr. only meant Juror. But his father was that same year a member of the Court. He is not known anywhere else.

A John Plum owned a lot in 1667 in Newark, N. J., but left it, and it was given to another person, and he is not known there after 1667. He may be the jurymen of Wethersfield of 1641, brother of Robert and Samuel. He was probably a ship-master, and never made his home at Newark. The Newark land was bought of the Indians by the settlers in 1666. I would much like to know whether this John ever married and had children.

Robert Plume was one of the Proprietors, and first settlers in Milford, Conn., in 1639, and had probably been portioned off by his father at that time, as he was not found having any interest in his father's estate; neither was John.

There was a John Plumb in Hartford, in 1660-1, who was the son of Georg Plumb, of Inworth, County Essex, England. The writer found him on the record there in 1665, and a deed to his wife, Elizabeth, for property equal to property he had previously received from her; and a deed of his is recorded there as late as 1672. He was appointed, by letter of attorney in England, in January, 1660-1, to collect debts of persons in Charlestown, Mass. A grant of land was made by the Assembly to him on his petition in Sept., 1674. He probably removed to New London in 1677, though he had some cases in court at Hartford late in 1677.

John Plumb, of New London, served in the war against King Philip, the son of Massasoit, in 1675 to '76. He received land for his services, and some of it was probably located in Preston after 1686, and some was perhaps in Voluntown, after 1708. This is the John Plumb that married a Green, and lived in New London after, if not before, the King Philip war, and is probably the John Plumb mentioned by Gurdon Saltonstall to Winthrop, when he says, January 2, 1691-2: "At the anniversary feast at Master Plumb's," and August 6, 1696, "at the anniversary feast at Master Plumb's." "John Plumb tells me that chest glass is not so good as crib glass."—Winthrop Papers. These Plumbs of New London were mariners, and followed the sea, and also ship building. His son George was wrecked on Plumb Island and drowned.

It was probably John Plumb's ship that was captured by the Dutch in July 1666, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and plundered and then let go.

Among the Winthrop papers are letters from Robert Plume, of Milford, but I have not the dates.

There was a John Plum in Dorchester, Mass., in 1680, who seems to have been a poor person, to whom a pair of shoes was given, but it may have been because he had been a soldier in the King Philip war in 1676. There were two John Plumbs in that war, and a John Plum was killed by the Indians, among Capt. Lathrop's men, at Muddy Brook, September 18, 1675. He was the son of John of Dorchester.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

A Statement of 1891.

In 1891 Senator Plumb, of Kansas, wished me to go to New England again the third time, and gather up all the remaining Plumbs I could find, and the connecting links in the families we already had that needed joining, and he would see the expenses paid. With the aid of the Hon. Ralph Plumb, of Illinois, and the Hon. C. C. Jadwin, of Honesdale, Pa., I was furnished with \$225.00, and August 1, 1891, I started on my last tour for these searches, and was engaged in the search about six weeks.

I searched Watertown, Mass., Boston was thoroughly searched, and, with the assistance of C. F. Jenney, Esq., a lawyer, I think I have finally settled the matter of the family of John Plumb, of Dorchester, (now part of Boston,) and am satisfied there was no male descendants of his of the third generation. He removed to Rehoboth in 1706, when very old, his wife Mary having died the same year. In the record of Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, in the Massachusetts Archives in the Secretary of State's Office, Boston, there was a Sherman Plumb, private, and a John Plumb, Lieut. that I could find nothing of afterwards. Jared Plumb, of Westfield I found there, and I had Westfield searched for me.

I searched the records of Charlestown, Cambridge, Roxbury, Braintree, Dedham, Hingham; and had Taunton, Rehoboth, and Freetown, Mass., searched for me. I went to Nantucket and searched; and to Rhode Island, and searched Newport, and had Little Compton searched for me.

Then I returned to Conn. and searched New London the third time, and searched Preston, and Bozrah, and Lebanon, and the second time to Milford, and Branford, and New Haven, and Hartford, and Middletown; and searched North Lyme and Lyme, Windham, Stonington, Saybrook, Deep River, Norwich, Groton, Stamford, Stratford, Wethersfield, Windsor, Simsbury, Wallingford, Derby, Meriden, Guilford, Norfolk, Farmington and Fairfield. I had Washington and Canaan and a number of others searched for me a number of times, such as Litchfield, Norfolk and New Haven and Milford. The searches, I think, have been pretty thoroughly made in Conn. and Mass.

I searched New York City Surrogate and Land records; and on Long Island I searched Huntington, Jamaica, Hempstead, North Hempstead, Newtown and Oyster Bay, ancient towns settled by New England people. No places in New Jersey were searched, but by correspondence I got some families from private registers.

In Milford, Conn., by the help of N. G. Pond, Esq., an antiquarian of very great experience—an expert—before and after my coming there this time, we found the tombstone of Joseph Plumb and determined the date and age which shows him to have been the husband of Elizabeth Bailey, and of Thankful Gaylord; and that he must have died in Milford and not in Farmington. We deciphered the date and age of Samuel Plumb, and by the land records found his wife must have been Mehetable Hinde. We found his brother—Joseph Senior's—wife was Susanna Newton, and their son Joseph 2d's wife, was Rebecca Thomas.

At Branford we found the most important record of all; that John Plumb, of Wethersfield and Branford was the father of Robert 1st, of Milford. The record stated that Samuel Plumb branded a horse with the town brand, Jan. 13, 1658-9, for his "cosen" Robert Plumb. The only Robert Plumb living in 1658-9 was the son of the 1st Robert of Milford, and was then only 10 years old; at that time in America the children of one's brothers and sisters were called one's cosens.

At Hartford discoveries made by a lady searcher, employed by A. G. Plumb, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., and my own searches fix the age of John Plumb of Hartford, and show that he was afterwards the John Plumb of New London. and that his wife's name was Elizabeth "Green" almost to a certainty, as he was too young for the husband of any daughter of Guy and Justice Bainbridge or Banbury. No family of Timothy has been found, but the English records show him to have been a brother of John of Hartford. One record seemed to show he was of Windsor, but I found no trace of him there when I searched it.

Norfolk has only some land records. On these Amariah and his wife, Sarah Aspinwall was found, and their son Amariah (Jr.) But correspondence and a late publication called "Connecticut men in the Revolutionary War," has shown me three other sons of Amariah. (Senior)

In Middletown, Conn., Bailey, the youngest son of Joseph Plumb and Elizabeth (Bailey), of Milford, was found; married Abigail Bacon, and had two sons, Bailey and Joseph, and this last Joseph had a son Bailey, and several other children, whom I found by correspondence.

In New York city I found the will of Samuel Plumb, of Huntington, Long Island, who was the son of Green Plumb and Mary Hempstead, of New London, and is the father of Justus Plumb, of Stratford, Conn.

There was nothing on the records of Nantucket, but a very old man in Nantucket nearly 90 years, has through his daughter given me the name of a Samuel Plumb there, who died at sea, young, leaving one child, a son, named Samuel also, who died at sea, young, without leaving children. The widow of the last Samuel lived to be very old and died recently in Nantucket. Wm. R. Easton, my informant, thought they came from Long Island.

Through the late Senator Plumb I got extracts from the petitions for pension, in the Pension Office Washington, for the service of Plumbs in the Revolutionary War, and through this means by correspondence I found several families.

By correspondence I found a number of Plum families of German descent, and as they bear the name of Plum, I think they ought to appear here, and I have all I could get, which is but few. I believe they mostly belong to the Dunkard Baptist persuasion, a very honest, industrious, economical, and saving people, and good citizens.

A. G. Plumb, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., did all the work of correspondence and paid the expenses of getting the English records. By these we have the will of George Plume, of Inworth, Co. Essex, the father of John and Timothy, of Hartford; and we find the father and three predecessors of John, of Wethersfield, Conn., and the children of John with dates, and many other families in wills and other ways going back to 1180 A. D.; and many coats of arms of Plumbs, one of which is reproduced in outline, in ink, without colors, in this work.

The New England Plumbs all came from the County Essex, England, but there was an Englishman who came over in 1821 to Pennsylvania, who afterwards went west, his descendants now reside in Dubuque, Ia., and San Francisco, California. He was from Chester County, of the Lancaster County family, who write the name Plumb. They still reside in Lancaster and York County, in England; but these must appear here, as the father was born in time and these are American Plumbs.

The Plumbs appear to be of pure Norman blood, of the Norman race in England; a race which made England respectable and respected from the beginning of its rule there. This would go to show, that, after the English Normans, the Norwegians are the Yankee's nearest European cousins.

1893.

H. B. Plumb.

THE ENGLISH RECORDS.

The English records were procured by A. G. Plumb, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, at a heavy expense.

The first of the name is found on the "Great Roll of Normandy," in 1180, during the reign of Henry II, of England; and the next 1195, during the famous Richard's reign. All on the first page of my book I could not tabulate, as I could not follow them from father to son, etc.

The first table begins with the Plume known to be the progenitor of the first American Plumb; the one found at Wethersfield, one of the original settlers of that town (as it was also one of the first three towns settled in Connecticut.) Then the English Church parish registers are followed all the way down with such help as we get from wills and Chancery Inquisitions, and the "Visitation of Essex" in 1634, which served to point out relationships and places of residence and some dates and approximate dates, and some names of sons, born before the register begins [and who were of course baptized somewhere else, or else the registers were lost.]

These tables are all of the County Essex family, and I have written the name as it was found on the record in all cases, the Essex family nearly always wrote the name with only one m with an e at the end—Plume—with a little dash over the m nearly always. There are 17 variations of the name. I begin the English tables with No. 1, but these numbers are not continued in the American. The American begin with No. 1 also.

The Essex family began their residence in Essex several generations before the one my tables begin with, but all the registers begin after the connection of the English Church with the Roman Church was served by Act of Parliament in 1534. No register was found older than 1538.

Morant in his history of Essex says the first Plumb he finds there was Robert, who was tenant under the great Earl of Oxford, John De Vere, thirteenth Earl, in the time of Henry VIII. John De Vere died in 1513. Henry VIII's Reign began 1509. This estate was called Great Yeldham, or Yeldham Magna. Morant says Robert the son and heir of the first Robert bought this estate of Edward De Vere the seventeenth Earl of Oxford, for his second son, Thomas Plume, and I have an abstract of the will of Robert the father of Thomas Plume where he wills it to him. His eldest son, Robert, has Spaynes and Butler's Manors, and Edmond the third son is given Hawkdon Hall in Suffolk. This Robert's will is dated 1611-12, and although a very old man, he could not have been born much earlier than 1530, so that instead of Robert the first being his father, he was probably his grandfather, or great grandfather, and I find his father to have been John Plume, who dwelt at Toppesfield at the time of his death, 1586. The "Visitation" of Essex also calls him John. There are no births nor deaths on these registers, only baptisms and burials. (Marriage dates are given.) I use them as if they were birth and death dates, in giving the age.

We have not been able to find the register of the family of John Plumb, of Hartford and New London, but I have an abstract of the will of George Plume of Inworth, County Essex, England. George's name is written with two m's in the body of the will, but the signature at the end is written Plume, with only one m. I am quite sure he is of the same Essex family as John of Wethersfield, but the connection has not been found. He names his two sons John and Timothy and mentions their being overseas. I found both of them at Hartford, Connecticut, and John afterwards at New London.

The origin of the name of Plume, Plumme, Plumb and Plumb, and its other variations is unknown; but it can be said that few families indeed, as early as 1180, A. D., had surnames, family names. It must have been a distinguished family previous to 1180 and furnished soldiers to William the Conqueror, in 1066, most likely.

By historians the Plumbs are said to have been originally of Norfolk, Eng., but the first one named is in Herts, in 1240, at Apseden. But they may very well have been originally seated in Norfolk when they first came from Normandy and settled in England. In 1274 they are found in Herts, Norfolk, Cambridge and Somerset, and in 1385 in Essex, and 1395 in Northampton.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

COATS OF ARMS.

The Coats of Arms described here are only a few of the whole number belonging to the Plumb family in all its branches. The one believed to be the most ancient has a crest "out of a ducal coronet a plume of ostrich feathers." The crest was allusive, and alluded to the name of the grantee—Plume. This one in particular is called "Plume-England." There were at least four others belonging to the Essex families later, but all within the seventeenth century. Several have the grey-hound for a crest; and several have other hounds—the otter hound, the talbot, and one a wolf.

The arms of all are very much alike and all are evidently only slight variations of the same original. The difference was in the colors and crests.

Coats of arms were grants from the Kings, the "fountain of honor," and could not

be inherited by an American. The English people were the inventors of the English language and they applied the title of "Gentleman" to one possessing a coat of arms, and one not possessing a coat of arms could be no higher in honor or dignity than a "yeoman", in other words *not* a gentleman. In our country we use the word, but with a very different meaning. I do not know whether the word has changed its meaning in England or not, but I think not. It is usually abbreviated to "gent."

The first American Plumb's father possessed a coat of arms and was a "gent.," but his grandfather and great grandfather were not, but died yeomen; and as the American was a younger son, the arms descended to his brother, and afterward to his brother's son, who all died "gents."

The Arms and Crest given here is a tracing of the one having the crest of ostrich feathers. It is only one of the forms that has that crest. I do not know whether it is entirely correct, or whether it is the oldest of them. The other one with the same crest is or appears to be, a much later grant, but the only difference between them is that in the later one it is "Argent" instead of "Ermine." I could not get the Arms of Robert, (No. 10) or I might have presented an engraving of that as he was my own progenitor in direct line. I am not sure of any Motto, but this coat of arms I have represented was said to have the Motto, "Ardua Vinco," and that of the descendants of Thomas Plume, of Great Veldham, Essex, was "Vere Vade."

ARMS OF PLUMBS.

PLUM, PLUME	Ermine. A bend vair, or and gules, cottised vert. Crest, Eng. Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of ostrich feathers, argent.
THOMAS, of Great Yeldham Hall, Essex.	Ermine. a bend vair, or and gules, cottised vert. Motto. Vere Vade. (No crest given.)
THOMAS, of Maldon, Essex.	Argent. a bend vair, or and gules between two bend-lets vert. Crest. a talbot, sejant, gu. collared and lined or.
PLUM OR PLUME, Essex.	Argent. a bend vair, or and gu. between two bend-lets vert. Crest. Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of ostrich feathers.
Rev. JOSEPH DUNMOW Hundred, Essex.	Ermine. a bend vaire, cottised vert. (No crest given.)

WALTER, of Suffolk.	Ermine. a bend vair, cottised, sa. impaling a bend, engrailed, cottised. (Untinctured.) Crest. On a mount vert, a grey hound sejant, ar. collared gu.
JAMES 1563, Leicester, (Norf. Kent.)	Ermine. a bend vaire, cottised sa. Crest. A grey-hound sejant, or collared gules.
Nor., Leic., Kent.	Ermine. a bend vair, cottised, sable. Crest. An otter hound sejant, gu. collared and lined or.
Kent., Leic. and Norf.	Ermine. a bend vaire, cottised, sa. Crest. A talbot sejant, gu. collared and lined or.
WILLIAM, of Kent.	Ermine. a bend vair, cottised, sa., impaling quarterly of five; 1 Neville, 2 Warren, 3 Clare, 4 Despenser, 5 Beauchamp, differenced by a crescent. Crest. On a wreath a wolf statant between two wings, sa. (?)

Prescott, Co. Lancaster.	Ermine. a bend vair, cottised, sa.
PLUMBE-TEMPEST.	Crest. A grey-hound sejant, or, collared gules.

These are a few of the Coats of Arms and Crests of Plumbs as I find them; whether they are correct or not is more than I can say. Some are from Burke's work; and some from the Harleian Society's publications; and some from tracings of the Arms in England, sent to us; and some from other authors on heraldry. The one of Thomas Plume, of Great Veldham, must be a mistake as to him, as he died in 1615 a yeoman, but his son Samuel was a gent., and also his son Thomas of Maldon.

EXPLANATION OF COLORS IN THE COAT OF ARMS.

Or is gold or yellow. Gu. or gules is red. Vert is green. Sa. is sable or black. Ar. or arg. or argent is silver or white. Ermine is white with black spots in it.

Plumbs that served in the Military or Naval Service during the Revolutionary War. Whole Number 40.

CONNECTICUT MEN.

1. Amariah Plume, of Norfolk. Son of Joseph. Capt. Allan; Capt. Watson; and Lexington Alarm; died March 1, 1778.
2. Joseph Plume, of Norfolk. Son of Amariah. Capt. Allen; Capt. Watson, Drummer, etc.
3. Amariah Plume, Jr., of Norfolk. Son of Amariah. Capt. Watson. Discharged March 10, 1780.
4. Caleb Plume, of Norfolk. Son of Amariah. Was servant and drummer, with his father, Amariah, Sr.
5. Joseph Plumb, of Milford. Son of Joseph. Capt. Beebe.
6. Isaac Plumb, of Milford. Son of Joseph. Capt. Prudden; Capt. Hine; Capt. Baldwin.
7. Joseph Plumb, of Washington. Son of Isaac. Capt. Humphrey.
8. Abraham Plumb, of Middletown. Son of Abraham. Capt. Eels; Capt. Shepherd.
9. Jesse Plumb, of Middletown. Son of Samuel. Capt. Churchill.
10. William Plumb, of Middletown. Son of Samuel. Regimental and Brigade Chaplain.
11. Charles Plumb, of Middletown. Son of Waitstill John. Marine on Man of War, Oliver Cromwell.
12. Jacob Plumb, of Middletown. Son of Waitstill John. Capt. of Privateer. Taken prisoner to Bermuda.

13. Joseph Plumb, of Middletown. Son of Bailey. Capt. Shepherd.
14. Joseph Plumb, of Stratford. Son of Joseph. Major Skinner's Light Horse.
15. David Plumb, of Stratford. Son of Justus. Major Skinner's Light Horse.
16. Green Plumb, of New London. Son of Peter. Barrack Master at New London.
17. Daniel Plumb, of New London. Son of Green. Capt. Eli Butler; Col. Sheldon's Light Horse.
18. Joseph Plumb, of New London. Son of Green. Capt. Kirtland; Capt. Bulkley.
19. George Plumb, of New London. Son of Green. Capt. Carew, Bulkley, Summer, Deshon. Died 1836.
20. Samuel Plumb, of New London. Son of Green. Capt. Carew, and Capt. Deshon.
21. Peter Plumb, of Norwich. Son of Peter. Capt. Shumway; Capt. Mott.
22. Joseph Plumb, of Stonington. Son of Samuel. Capt. Prentice; Col. Parsons.
23. James Plumb, of Stonington. Son of Samuel.
24. Nathaniel Plumb, of Stonington. Son of Samuel. Capt. Eldridge; Capt. Darrow.
25. Henry Plumb, of Litchfield. Son of Ebenezer. Removed to Canada in 1800.
26. John Plumb, of Lyme. Son of Nathaniel.
27. Ebenezer Plumb, of Middlesex Co., Conn. Pensioner 1832. Capt. Seymour.
28. George Plumb, of East Haddam. Pensioner 1840, aged 74.

MASSACHUSETTS MEN.

29. Ebenezer Plumb, of Richmond. Son of Ebenezer, of Gullford, Conn.
30. Jared Plumb, of Westfield. Son of Samuel, of Derby, Conn.
31. Sherman Plumb, of ———. Son of ———. Capt. Lemuel Stewart, 1776.
32. John Plumb, of ———. Son of ———. Was Lieutenant 1777.

NEW YORK MEN.

33. John Plumb, of Canaan, N. Y. Son of John, of Albany, N. Y.; with Capt. Silas Gray; Capt. Dunham.

NEW JERSEY MEN. Adjutant General's Office, Trenton, 1893.

34. Abraham Plumb, of Essex Co. Son of ———. Capt. Josiah Pierson.
35. Isaac Plumb, of Essex Co. Son of ———.
36. Samuel Plumb, of Somerset Co.
37. Isaac Plumb, of Essex Co. Ensign. Capt. Joseph Alling.
38. David Plumb. Continental Line. Capt. William Gifford.
39. Stephen Plumb. Continental Line. Capt. Aaron Ogden.
40. John Plumb, of Middlesex Co. [From Rev. H. E. Hayden, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.]

Some Connecticut History.

This is not the place to write a history, but it seems as if no harm can be done by telling some of the reasons why the New England families are so far distributed over the country. In the beginning of course it was only in New England. They received some immigrants from abroad and in their own towns new generations were coming on and they must spread in order to find or make farms for themselves. Their government was only their town government at first and it was all their own. There was no precedent to go by, and they had to learn by experience, and of course there was more or less friction. This helped to drive them off to settle new towns and here again the same thing was likely to occur. Thus was Connecticut settled principally by people from Massachusetts in the close neighborhood of Boston. Boston and the few towns surrounding and adjoining it was settled in 1630. Connecticut was settled from these towns principally, some new immigrants just arrived joined them and this was in 1635. The settlers from Mass. mostly went over land drove their animals of all kinds with them and were several weeks in making the journey of over a hundred miles the way they had to go to get there. They could carry but little food along and yet must live or die.

They settle Wethersfield about 30 miles above the mouth of the Connecticut river, on the west side of the river, and Hartford about 5 miles further up the river, and Windsor about 7 miles still further up, and Saybrook at the river's mouth.

The whites had been invited to settle there by the Indians. These Indians seem to have been held in subjection by a tribe (living east of New London after there was a New London) called Pequots, and were fearfully oppressed by them, and were at the same time in constant danger from inroads of the Mohawks, west of them, in New York.

The Pequots it appears, had not been consulted by the white people about settling there or if they had, the whites paid no regard to the Pequots claims of dominion. Anyway in the spring of 1637 the Pequots began to murder the white people in their fields where it was absolutely necessary for them to work to raise food for themselves and little ones, for there was no business carried on then but farming and such trades as were necessary for a farming community. They had to go to war with the Pequots, and they had to conquer them or die, for the Indians gave no quarter. The Indians had about 2000 fighting men, about as well armed as the whites, and the



ANCIENT MILFORD.

whites could muster only 77 men for the war, as I am informed by Richard A. Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn., an Antiquarian and Historian. They had some 700 or 800 Indians as Allies with them, but they were so much afraid of their oppressors that they covered in the bushes and woods till the whites surprised the Pequots (not yet recovered from a night's drunken spree), and got them on the run, then their Indians could kill and take scalps.

Connecticut could now be held by the whites by right of conquest, but they bought the land for every town from the Indians in its vicinity, for they were all free now from the Pequots. So four years after the settlement of Wethersfield and the other three towns, Milford was purchased and settled in 1639, and one of the settlers was Robert Plumb just come of age the year before. In 1644 Beantford was settled, and Robert's father and brother Samuel were among them, Samuel not yet of age.

The young generation growing up would be without land. Then from the various towns young men from 30 to 40 in number, mostly just married, would buy a piece of ground from the Indians in a place chosen by them from 5 to 10 miles square, have it surveyed, plotted and numbered, and then the purchasers divided them out by "lot," that is by chance, all having an equal chance to get the best locations, and no one had a right to grumble. Then the building of log huts began, and the same round was run in the town when a new generation came up.

When the land in New England had thus been parcelled out, the new generations had to go west and build up new States with new institutions, and more or less of the early New England "experience" have been incorporated in the later state, town and county governments.

There has been but one Indian War in New England since the Pequot War, and that was the King Philip War; but that was almost wholly in Massachusetts and Plymouth old Colony, in 1675-6. But the Indians have all died off. They seemed to be "wild men," made to live on flesh, and when the vicinity of the whites drove off or killed the wild animals, the Indians could not live on the food of civilized men, and gradually died out. I do not know how this is but this seems to be the case. "Fire Water" certainly has not done it all. It seems an unpleasant thought to lose a race of men, but it is difficult to see how it is to be prevented.

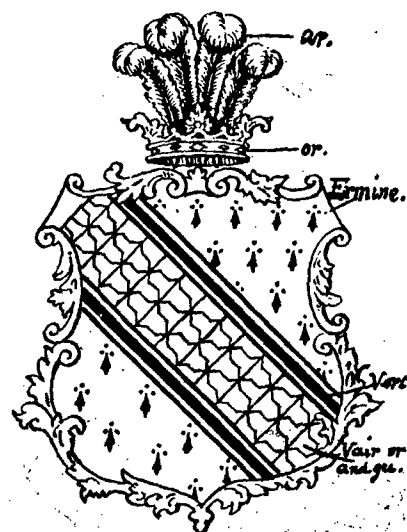
The Plumb Genealogy Completed.

After four years' steady work, personally searching records in Connecticut, Massachusetts and Rhode Island in New England, and New York city, and seven towns in Long Island, N. Y., that were settled in the early times by New England people, and by correspondence with Plumbs in all parts of the United States, the work is now finally completed.

I think it is the most full and complete of any work of the kind ever done in this country, for the time covered by it, viz: in America, from 1635 down to the children of men who were born previous to or in the year 1800, and in England I have five generations in regular line from father to son from about 1500 or 1505 (for the date of birth of the first *known* parent could not be found) down to the family of the first one that came to America in 1835, and to the second one that came to America and left descendants in 1690, and back of all these records, Plumbs are found, mostly through their wills, through all the centuries to 1180 A. D., in the Great Rolls of Normandy, thus showing our Norman ancestry in the time of Henry II, the great grandson of William the Conqueror. There are ten pages of the English Plumbs, including short notes of the wills for first page.

I must suppose that all men wish to know their ancestors, especially if their ancestors were of a class that were honorable and deserving, and I have gone back far enough to show that ours were of the class called "gentlemen" in England. And my searches have led me to believe that pretty much all the early settlers in New England were of that class, the landless younger sons and descendants of younger sons of the gentry of England. Very few indeed of the lower orders ever came here even as servants, for the settlers were nearly always too poor to bring servants with them.

I cannot explain here the difference between a hall, a mansion, a house and a cottage, but in England, in the ancient times at least, the names were significant.



PLUMB AND PLUME ARMS.

Ermine, a bend vair or and gules cottised vert.
Crest. Eng. Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of ostrich feathers argent.

Our first American Plumb's father possessed a coat of arms, but I was unable to get it and so I take the one I suppose to be the first granted coat of arms and crest to a Plumb. And this may not be strictly correct, it may be "argent" instead of "ermine." I saw it described in both ways.

There are seven engravings, five portraits, Senator P. B. Plumb, of Kansas; Ralph Plumb, ex M. C. of Illinois; A. G. Plumb, of Iowa; H. B. Plumb, of Pa.; and C. C. Jadwin, ex M. C. of Pa. These are the persons who paid the most of the expenses of this genealogy. Then there are the coat of arms, and the map or plot of ancient Milford, with the name of the owner of each lot, and the ancient palisade around the village to keep off the Indians in case of hostilities.

Seeing what the Plumbs are, I must suppose all the Plumbs will want to know it, and must have this book in every household.

With the assistance of several Plumbs, especially the late Senator Plumb of Kansas, and his widow, the most of the expenses of the work have been paid, so that it is now procurable by Plumbs at probably less than one-fourth what it would otherwise have cost. In fact it would not otherwise have been compiled at all.

Very nearly all the disjointed families of the first edition have been joined on to the others by the discovery of the missing links, and the chain is now complete, and anyone can trace his ancestry back without difficulty in this book to the first one in this country, and three generations back of him in England in the one case and one generation in the other. John Plumb of Dorchester, the only other *known* early English immigrant left no male descendant of the third generation.

There are a number of families of the descendants of German immigrants of the last century, and as they are called Plum, it seemed to me they ought to be in this book, that every Plum of old stock might be able to trace his family back to its origin in this country. These were mostly if not all Dunkard Baptists, as they probably are to-day.

I have also a complete list of the Plumbs that served in the Revolutionary War, so that any Plum that desires to join the patriotic societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, or the Sons of the Revolution, will find his ancestors in this list of names if he served in that war. There may be some of the Newark family that were not found, as I am quite sure I have not found all the Plumbs and Plumes of that branch of the family. As it is, I have forty names of Plumbs that served in the Revolutionary War.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

ANCIENT PLUMBS. ENGLAND.

1180. Robertus Plumme—On Great Roll of Normandy.
 1195. Robert Plome—On Great Roll of Normandy.
 1240. John Plume—Land transfer, Apseden, Herts.
 1274. John Plum—Somerset.
 Symon Plumbe—Herts.
 Allen Plumbe—Norfolk.
 Walter Plumbe—Cambridge.
 Helewisa Plumbe—daughter of Walter.
 Cecelia—daughter of Agnes, daughter of Alice, daughter of Walter Plumbe.
 Thomas Plumbe—Cambridge.
 Richard Plumbe—Cambridge.
 Henry Plumbe—Cambridge.
1274. John Plum—Chan. Inq., Somerset, 2 Ed. I. [1274]
 1349. Richard Plumbe and Agnes, his wife.
 Children: Thomas, Joan, Matilda.
1385. Ricus [Richard] Plume—Landholder in Hedingham Sible, Essex.
 1396. Thomas Plombe—Atneston, N. Hamp., Land transfer.
 1495. John Plumbe, Atneston, Northampton, Receipt.
 1449. Thomas Plumme—Will.
 1465. Gilbert Plum—Will.
 1481. John Plombe—Will.
 1491. Richard Plumme—Will.
 1506. John Plome—Will.
 1508. John Plombe—Will.
1545. John Plumbe—Will on Record Eltham, Kent.
 Children: William, born 1533, (died 1593, age 60.) Emma, Anne and daughter Smythe.
1559. John Plume—Chan. Inq., Norf. } His son John was 10 years old in 1559.
 Children: John and Elizabeth.
1561. John Plumme—Chan. Inq., Norfolk.
 1572. John Plume—Will; St. Martins in the Field, Midd.

These names appear in the Hundred Rolls in the reign of Edward I, 1272 to 1307, and supposed to have been made in his second year, 1274 as some of them were, but here is a parcel of land descended from Walter to his great grand daughter, in two rolls.

Atneston, Northampton. Grant of land, them and their children, naming them. Palm Sunday, 23 Ed. III.

These wills are not extant.
 These Plumbs died; on these dates the wills were put on record but now they are lost. These Plumbs were of Essex.

1586. John Plumme—Will; Toppesfield, Essex.
 Children: Robert, Thomas, John, deceased. Four daughters, not named, and the Children of John.
1593. William Plumme—Will; Fulham, Midd.; born 1533.
 Children: Francis, only son.
1610. Richard Plumbe—Will; Upwell, Norfolk.
 Children: William, Thomas, Alice, Margaret, Katherine.
 Children of William: Francis and Richard.
1610. William Plume—Will; Halsted, Essex. Son: William.
1611. Thomas Plum—Will; Mary Hall, in Walter Belchamp, Essex.
 Children: Robert, Thomas, Margaret, and "My Children's Children," not named.
1612. Mathew Plombe—Will; Norfolk; 3 daughters.
1613. John Plum—Will; Walter Belchamp, Essex.
 Children: not named; brothers: Robert and John Newman and Peter Poole. Wife, Susan. The Father Thomas is named.
1613. Robert Plume—Will; Great Yeldham, Essex.
 Children: Margaret, Robert, Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, Anne, Edmund.
- 1614-15. Thomas Plume, Will; Great Yeldham, Essex.
 Children: Samuel, Thomas, Robert, Mary, Jane, Martha, Elizabeth.
1616. John Plumbe—Chan. Inq.; Potters Marston, Leicester.
 Children: Thomas, John, William, Cornelia and Anna. Grandchild mentioned, John, son of Thomas. Thomas was born 1573, married in 1596 Elizabeth, daughter of John Fortescue.
1617. John Plome—Will; wife, Christian; only daughter.
1623. John Plumbe—Will; Boxford, Suffolk.
 Brother, Steven, and his sons John and William. dau. Elizabeth Lomax, wife of Lawrence.

This is thought to be the father of Robert 1st of Great Yeldham, Essex, and John, deceased, and Thomas, of the "Visitation of Essex 1634."

These are not all in the will, but names Margaret Raye, Elizabeth Symones, Mary Wilbore, Anna Sorrell, and his sons Robert, Thomas and Edmund, and his sisters Margaret Egely and Alice Easterford.
 He is believed to be the son of John of Toppesfield.

1628. Robert Plume—Chan. Inq.; Great Yeldham.
 Children: Robert, John and Honor.
1630. William Plome—Will; Little Totham, Essex. s. p.
1631. Richard Plum—Will; Isle of Ely, Ely, Cambridge.
 Children: Marthie, Katherine. Mentions father William of Upwell.
1637. Edward Plum—Will; Thorley, Herts.
 Children: John, William, Edward, Peter, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Susan. Grandchildren: William, son of William, Edward, son of Edward.
1638. Alexander Plumbe—Will; Cardeston, Salop; No Children. Brothers: David, Edward, Thomas.
- 1639-40. Thomas Plumbe—Will; Narborough, Leicester; and Chan. Inq.
 Children: Mary (Adams), William, Ralph, Walter. William was 36 years and more in Sept., 1640, at the Inquisition.
1644. Thomas Plom—Will; Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex. s. p.
1646. Mary Plume—Will; Halsted, Essex. Late wife of William.
1663. Richard Plumbe—Will; Bury St. Edmonds, Suff.
1667. Thomas Plume—Will; Stortford, Herts.
 Children: Thomas, Margaret, Thomazine. Wife, Margaret.
- 1667-70. Edward Plum—Will; Thorley, Hertford; wife Elizabeth.
 Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Anne, Sarah.
1670. George Plume—Will; Inworth, Essex; wives, Grace and Sarah.
 Children: John and Timothy.
1673. William Plum—Will; Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex.
 Children: William, John and two sons-in-law.

His wives were Grace Crackbone and Honor Wolrich.

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC.

- Dec. 8, 1625. Charles I. "The Council to Robert Sheppard. Warrant to bring Francis Plume before the Council."
 Feb. 21, 1626. Charles I. Pardon to "Thomas Plumb for killing Thomas Bennett," a Bailiff.
 May 16, 1637. Charles I. "The Council to Hugh Peachey, Messenger to fetch Osmond Davy, Robert Plum the elder," etc., etc.

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	1	1 John Plumbe, yeo. Elizabeth ———— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1505	Say 1529	Elizabeth ———— John Plomb	Oct. 1, 1586		Of Toppesfield, Co. Essex, England. From the Parish Register, and John's and Robert's wills. I do not know whose son this is. In the "Visitation of Essex" by the "Royal Herald" and "Rouge Rose" in 1634, they report John Plumbe as the father of Robert of Great Yeldham in Essex, but name no other children. John in his will names Robert, Thomas, and mentions the children of John, deceased, his son, and mentions his four daughters without naming them. The will is dated Sept. 29, 1586. Then we have the will of Robert ("the elder") dated January 9, 1611-12, wherein he gives to his children and his 2nd wife's children, and to his sisters, Alice Easterford and Margaret Edgeley's children naming them, and then "To Thomas Plume my eldest brother his son £ 5, and to the children of John Plume which was his eldest son, £ 10. I think his eldest brother was named John, and the John which was his eldest son was born before the Toppesfield register begins 1560, and died before Roberts will was made, 1611-12, he died May 18, 1613. The dates of birth and marriage are all assumed, but must be nearly correct.
	2	1 Robert Plume +	Say 1530	Say 1555	{ 1st Elizabeth Purcas 2d Mrs. Etheldred Fuller	May 18, 1613	say 83—	
	3	2 John Plume +	Say 1532	Say 1557	Rose ————	Nov. 3, 1569		
	4	3 Alice Plume	Say 1534		———Easterford			
	5	4 Margaret Plume	Say 1536		———Edgeley			
	6	5 Dau. Plume	Say 1538					
	7	6 Thomas Plume +	Say 1540	Say 1569	Elizabeth ————	June 20, 1611		
	8	7 Dau. Plume	Say 1542					
II		2 Robert Plume, yeo. 1st Elizabeth Purcas. 2d Mrs. Etheldred Fuller <i>Children.</i>	Say 1550	Say 1555 Say 1555 Say 1600	Elizabeth Purcas Robert Plume Robert Plume ——— ———	May 18, 1613 June 25, 1596 May 1615		Of Great Yeldham, Essex. From the Parish Register. Son of John Plume and Elizabeth. I do not know where he was born nor the date of his birth, but his children were all born in Great Yeldham except the 2 eldest and they must have been born there before the registry begins, for that begins in 1560. His children are all named in the Visitation in 1634 except those that died in infancy, and their wives and husbands, except Margaret Raye and Mary Wilbore, whose husbands' family names are mentioned in his will in 1611-12. The dates in small figures are not given in the register but are assumed by me. The children of Robert, Thomas and Edmund on the register point to near the date of Robert's marriage, and thus I am enabled to assume a date not far out of place. This Robert owned much land, in Great Yeldham, Little Yeldham, Toppesfield, Waller Belchamp, Bulmer, Castle Hedingham, Hedingham Sible, and Halsted in Co. Essex, and Clare and other parishes in Suffolk. He gave Spaynes and Butlers manors, and much other land to Robert his eldest son; and he gave Yeldham manor to Thomas, and Hawkdon Hall in Suffolk to Edmund, and he gave land to his 4 married daughters, and to his brothers' and sisters' children he gave money.
	9	1 Margaret Plume	Say 1556		———Raye			
	10	2 Robert Plume +	Say 1558	Say 1566	Grace Crackbone	Aug. 14, 1628		
	11	3 Elizabeth Plume	Dec. 9, 1560	Jan. 9, 1580-1	Richard Symons	Jan. 24, 1611	50— 1— 15	
	12	4 Thomas Plume +	Mar. 12, 1563-4	Say 1568	Mary Hammond	Feb. 23, 1613	50— 11— 11	
	13	5 Mary Plume	Oct. 9, 1566		———Wilbore			
	14	6 Anne Plume	May 2, 1569	Nov. 13, 1589	John Sorrell			
	15	7 Edmund Plume +	Sept. 2, 1571	Say 1598	Elizabeth Hearne			
	16	8 Infant Son	Say 1575			May 27, 1575		
II	17	9 Joseph Plume	Feb. 25, 1601-2			May 29, 1602	0— 3— 4	
		3 John Plomb, yeo. Rose ———— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1532	Say 1567	Rose ———— John Plomb	Nov. 3, 1569		Of Toppesfield, Essex. From the Register. Son of John Plumbe and Elizabeth of Toppesfield. It is not known where he was born, but he died in Castle Hedingham, Essex. His children were born in Toppesfield. His wife's family name is not known, but she was a widow in 1570 when her daughter Cicely was born. His eldest son John was born before the register begins, but is named by Robert the elder in his will in 1611-12, where he says: "to the children of John which was his eldest son", implying that he was dead at that date, so I assume him to be 2 years older than William. I have not found this John (the son's) family. William, the son, married in Terling, if this is the one, and his wife died there in 1596, and the son John, if he is her son, was baptized there in 1598. I am uncertain about these. Thomas is the one to whom £ 5 was willed by Robert, the elder. "To Thomas Plume, my eldest brother his son", and "£ 10 to the children of John which was his eldest son".
	18	1 John Plume	Say 1556			Before 1611-12		
	19	2 William Plomb +	July 28, 1560	June 28, 1585	Johane Hewes			
	20	3 Thomas Plomb	July 30, 1564			Sept. 2, 1564	0— 1— 2	
	21	4 Fraunces Plomb	Jan. 14, 1565-6	Oct. 28, 1584	Richard Goulet			
	22	5 Thomas Plomb +	Nov. 10, 1566	Say 1590	Fraunces Fuller			
	23	6 Anne Plomb	Oct. 19, 1567					
	24	7 Cicely Plomb	July 9, 1570					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II		7 Thomas Plume, yeo. Elizabeth ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1540	Say 1569	Elizabeth ——— Thomas Plume	June 20, 1611	Say 71	Of Great Yeldham and Waller Belchamp, Essex. From the Registers. Son of John Plumb and Elizabeth,—brother of Robert "the elder," I think. I do not know where he was born or the date of birth or marriage, but his children were born in Great Yeldham parish, where Robert resided in Yeldham Hall, I therefore think they were brothers, and he is named by his father in his will in 1586. He died in "Mary Hall" in Waller Belchamp parish. His will is on record, dated June 3, 1611, in which he mentions his sons Robert and Thomas and daughter Margaret, and his "children's children" without naming them. William had died the year before. It looks as if there may have been a death of the 1st wife after Agnes and a 2d marriage and then Thomas. The son William of Halsted, in his will, in 1610, mentions his two brothers Thomas and Robert Plume. Robert is found at Ridgewell after marriage.
	25	1 William Plume	July 26, 1570	May 8, 1598	Rose Stokes (Fuller?)	Oct. 2, 1610	40— 2— 6	
	26	2 Agnes Plume	Jan. 26, 1571-2	May 12, 1597	William Martnes?			
	27	3 Thomas Plume	July 7, 1583					
	28	4 Robert Plume	Aug. 29, 1585	Say 1610	Mary ———			
	29	5 Margaret Plume	May 1, 1588					
III		10 Robert Plume, gent. Grace Crackbone <i>Children.</i>	Say 1558	Say 1586	Grace Crackbone Robert Plume	Aug. 14, 1628 July 22, 1615	Say 70	Of Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham. From the Register. Son of Robert Plume and Elizabeth Purcas, born, married, resided and died in Great Yeldham. His father was born before the register begins in 1560, as was his sister Margaret; but they are both named in the Visitation of Essex, in 1634, with the other children that grew up, and in the father Robert's will the family name of Margaret's husband "Raye" is given. His son Robert—was the eldest son and heir, and his brother John (who is my progenitor, the John of Wethersfield and Branford Connecticut) received nothing but a small estate with Ridgewell Hall, in Essex, and is named therein in 1634 by the Visitation of Essex. Robert's son, Robert's age is found in the Chancery Inquisition on his estate soon after his death in 1628, when his son and heir Robert is declared to be 40 years old and more, and when his mother Grace died in 1615, he was 28 years old, and more. This shows that he—the son—was born in 1587. Robert, the father was seized in fee of the manors of Spaynes and Butlers when he died. As he was not named on the register of Great Yeldham (neither was his sister Margaret) I think they were born before the register begins in 1560. Thomas and Mary were not baptized. (My progenitor is John, born July 28, 1594, and came to America in 1635.
	30	1 Robert Plume	1587	1616	{ 1st Frances Gausell 2d Honor Wolrich	Oct. 15, 1657	70—	
	31	2 Martha Plume	Mar. 20, 1592-3			April 25, 1593	0— 1— 5	
	32	3 John Plume	July 28, 1594	Say 1616	Dorothy ———			
	33	4 Thomas Plume	Say 1596			Oct. 7, 1599		
	34	5 Mary Plume	Say 1598			Nov. 30, 1599		
	35	6 Etheldred Plume	April 1, 1599		Philip Sparrow			
	36	7 Frances Plume	Nov. 1, 1601		John Uptcher			
	37	8 Hannah Plume	Aug. 26, 1604		William Sadlier			
III		12 Thomas Plume, yeo. Mary Hammond <i>Children.</i>	Mar. 12, 1562		Mary Hammond Thomas Plume	Feb. 25, 1615 Sept. 12, 1615	50— 11— 11	Of Yeldham Hall, Great Yeldham, Essex. From the Register. Son of Robert Plume "the elder" and Elizabeth Purcas, born in Great Yeldham, lived and died there. His father gave him Yeldham Hall, Robert had Spaynes Hall, both in Essex; and to Edmund he gave Hawkdon Hall in Co. Suffolk. Thomas' wife is named in the Visitation, as are Samuel's wife, and the husbands of his daughters, but his son Thomas' wife and family are found in Maldon, Essex. This son, John, I have supposed to be the one that died in Maldon, the uncle of the Rev. Thomas Plume, D. D. of that Parish—All Saints. I do not know whether he was married or not. He may in fact be his older brother, and born before his father went there to reside, in which case he must have been born about 1621, but this is altogether conjecture.
	38	1 Samuel Plume	July 20, 1589		Dorothy Higham	Jan. 30, 1657-8	68— 6— 10	
	39	2 John Plume	July 5, 1590			July 7, 1590	0— 0— 2	
	40	3 Thomas Plume	Aug. 24, 1591	July 24, 1625	{ 1st Deborah ——— 2d Mrs. Elinor Pratt			
	41	4 Mary Plume	Jan. 7, 1592-3		Henry Molsop			
	42	5 Jane Plume	Feb. 24, 1594-5	Nov. 5, 1622	Rev. Robert Brooke			
	43	6 Martha Plume	June 6, 1596		Samuel Pratt			
	44	7 John Plume	Oct. 18, 1597			Aug. 3, 1636	38— 9— 15	
	45	8 Robert Plume	July 5, 1599					
	46	9 Elizabeth Plume	Mar. 1, 1602-3		Rev. William Sanford			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
III		15 Edmund Plume, gent. Elizabeth Hearne <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 2 1571	Say 1593	Elizabeth Heron Edmund Plume			Of Hawkdon Hall, Suffolk, and Waller Belchamp, Essex. From the Register till 1599, and the others are from the Visitation of Essex in 1634. Son of Robert Plume and Elizabeth Purcas, born in Great Yeldham, married and lived in Waller Belchamp perhaps till his father's death and will in 1611-12 and 1613, and thereafter dwelt in Hawkdon Hall in Clare, in County Suffolk. He and his family are all named in the "Visitation" in 1634; and Morant in his history of Essex, names them all except James, and says the son Edmond was of Shalford, in Essex, and John of Hawkdon Hall, Co. Suffolk. The wife of Edmond I get from Morant, as also the wives of Samuel, his son. Morant says Robert the son was a Silk Mercer in London, and Nathaniel a Woolen draper in London. The wives of Samuel were given by Morant as the wives of a Thomas, but I believe Morant was in this case mistaken. After 1599 whatever children he had were born in some other parish than Waller Belchamp.
	47	1 Elizabeth Plume	Sept. 1, 1594		Nicholas Oliver			
	48	2 Edmond Plume +	June 19, 1595		Elizabeth Collyn			
	49	3 John Plume	Aug. 3, 1597					
	50	4 Mary Plume	June 14, 1599		Thomas Johnson			
	51	5 Anne Plume				died young.		
	52	6 Martha Plume						
	53	7 Anne Plume						
	54	8 Robert Plume						
	55	9 William Plume						
	56	10 Nathaniel Plume						
	57	11 Joseph Plume						
	58	12 Samuel Plume +	Say 1610	Say 1640 Say 1650	{ Elizabeth Bardiston Catharine Bolton	Mar. 24, 1682-3		
	59	13 James Plume						
III		19 William Plumbe Johane Hewes <i>Children.</i>	July 28, 1560	June 28, 1585 June 28, 1585	Johane Hewes William Plomb	June 30, 1633 June 14, 1596	72—11—2	Of Terling, Essex. From the Registers. Son of John Plomb of Toppesfield, born in Toppesfield, married in Terling. I am not certain as to whether John is his son, as he was baptized more than 2 years after his mother's death, if she was his mother; and it seems strange there were no other children.
	60	1 John Plumbe	Jan. 21, 1598-9					
III		22 Thomas Plomb Fraunces Fuller <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 10, 1566	Say 1600	Fraunces Fuller Thomas Plomb	Sept. 1, 1611		Of Toppesfield, Essex. From the Register. Son of John Plomb and Rose ———, lived in Toppesfield and Fraunces the wife died there. In 1614-15 her mother Etheldred, then the widow of Robert Plume, deceased, made her will and names "John, Thomas and Elizabeth Plomme, children of my deceased daughter Fraunces." Of course the first Thomas and the first Elizabeth among these children died, but they are not on the Burial Registry of Toppesfield, though the mother Fraunces is, and she died at the birth of her daughter the 2d Elizabeth. This is the Thomas, son of the eldest brother of Robert Plume "the elder", to whom he wills £5 and calls him "Thomas Plume my eldest brother his son".
	61	1 Thomas Plomb	Aug. 15, 1591					
	62	2 Thomas Plomb	Oct. 29, 1592					
	63	3 Elizabeth Plomb	Mar. 20, 1597-8					
	64	4 William Plomb	Jan. 30, 1602-3					
	65	5 ——— Plomb	April 7, 1605			died in infancy		
	66	6 Alexander Plomb	Dec. 21, 1606					
	67	7 John Plomb	June 20, 1608					
	68	8 Elizabeth Plomb	Aug. 29, 1611					

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

311

GKN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
		25 William Plume, yeo. Rose Stokes, [Fuller] <i>Children.</i>	July 26, 1570	May 8, 1598 May 8, 1598	Rose Stokes (or Fuller) William Plume	Oct. 2, 1610	40— 2— 6	Of Halsted, Co. Essex. From the Registers. Son of Thomas Plume and Elizabeth ———, of Great Yeldham parish, brother of Robert "the elder", who was afterwards of Waller Belchamp and died at Mary Hall in that parish in 1611. William resided in Halsted and there his children were born and there he died. He names his father Thomas in his will, his wife Rose, and his son William, and two brothers Thomas and Robert. In 1614-15 Etheldred Plume, Robert the elder's widow, names Rose her daughter and her son William Plume in her will. Rose was then the wife of John Fokes.
69	1	William Plume, yeo.	Feb. 27, 1602-3		Mary ———	before 1646	43—	
70	2	Etheldred Plume	May 20, 1605			Nov. 20, 1609	4— 6— 0	
		28 Robert Plumb Mary ——— <i>Children.</i>	Aug. 29, 1585	Say 1610	Mary ——— Robert Plumb			Of Ridgewell, Co. Essex. From the Register. Son of Thomas Plume and Elizabeth ———, of Great Yeldham and Waller Belchamp, born in Great Yeldham, and has 6 children on the Parish Register of Ridgewell. No register of deaths or marriages was found at Ridgewell. There was a Plumb here in 1586. May 24th, the churchwardens say: "To the Goodman Plumb for settinge forth the Soldyours at Shrovetide Laste Paste—XXIIIs." "Item to him more for butter for the prince XXIIId, and in another Memorandum in 1619, Robert Plume and John Plume are named. Who this earlier Plumb here was I do not know—he may have been the father of this Robert.
71	1	Robert Plumb	March 3, 1611					
72	2	Thomas Plumb	June 22, 1613					
73	3	Margerie Plumm	Oct. 4, 1614					
74	4	Elizabeth Plume	March 3, 1616					
75	5	Sarah Plumb	May 26, 1617					
76	6	John Plumb	Jan. 12, 1618					
IV		30 Robert Plume, gent. 1st Frances Gausell 2d Honor Woolrich <i>Children.</i>	1587	1616 1616 Say 1638	Fraunces Gausell Robert Plume Robert Plume	Oct. 15, 1657 Aug. 17, 1628 Apr. 20, 1658	70—	Of Spaynes Hall in Great Yeldham, Essex, and Lincoln's Inn, London. From the Register. Son of Robert Plume and Grace Crackbone, born it is supposed in Great Yeldham, though his baptism is not on the register as all his brothers and sisters are, except a that seem to have died at birth or before baptism, though they are on the burial register, and are named. Robert received pretty much all his father's estate by will and deeds, and all his mother's by descent as the eldest son; and this displeased his brother John and he came to America in 1635. He—John—had Ridgewell Hall, Essex, by gift of his father, and there his children were born. At the Inquisition in Chancery on his father's estate in 1628, the court say or the jury say "the said Robert died, 14th August last past, (1628), Robert Plume is his son and next heir and was aged at the time of his father's death 40 years." At the same time the same escheator and same jury say that Grace his mother died 21st July, 1615, and that "Robert Plume, Gent., is the son and heir of the said Grace and at the time of her death was 28 years and more." So then Robert must have been born at least as early as 1587, but he must have been born away from Great Yeldham. His son Robert must have removed from Great Yeldham, as no family of his is found baptized there. He was buried there. This Robert was summoned before the Council of Charles I, on May 16, 1637. The King was governing England then without a parliament, and this was one of the ways of raising money. He may have confiscated the Plume estate, and that would be a reason why they are not found there any more except to be buried. The son was also of Lincoln's Inn.
77	1	Robert Plume gent.	Mar. 20, 1616-7			Aug. 6, 1686	69— 4— 16	
78	2	Anne Plume	July 16, 1518					
79	3	Sarah Plume	Oct. 21, 1619					
80	4	Edmond Plume	Feb. 15, 1620-1			Jan. 26, 1643-4	22— 11— 11	
81	5	Frances Plume	Jan. 9, 1622-3					
82	6	Jane Plume	Nov. 22, 1624					
83	7	Gregory Plume	Mar. 27, 1626			Oct. 3, 1626	0— 6— 6	
84	8	Susan Plume	July 31, 1627			Aug. 2, 1627	0— 0— 2	
85	9	Honor Plume	April 24, 1634					
86	10	Susan Plume	Sept. 22, 1636			Mar. 4, 1674-5	38— 5— 12	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV		32 John Plume Dorothy ——— <i>Children.</i>	July 28, 1594	Say 1616	Dorothie ——— John Plume	July 1648 after 1659	54— —	Of Ridgewell Hall, Parish of Ridgewell, Essex. From the Register. Son of Robert Plume and Grace Crackbone, born in Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham parish, resided after marriage in Ridgewell Hall, where he is reported by the Visitation of Essex in 1634. In 1635 he is found in Wethersfield, Connecticut, U. S. He died in Branford, Conn., in July, 1648. The only children known that survived him were Robert, Samuel and Dorcas; and as no Dorcas is found on the register it is to be assumed that she was born later than 1634, the last date he was known to be living at Ridgewell Hall, according to the Visitation of Essex, in 1634. So she must have been born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, U. S. A. He is numbered one (1) on the American lists. There was another name on the Branford record, in 1668, but whether it was "Mr. Plum" and therefore Samuel, or "Win. Plum," I was unable to determine.
87		1 Robert Plumb	Dec. 30, 1617					
88		2 John Plum	May 27, 1619					
89		3 William Plum	May 9, 1621					
90		4 Ann Plum	Oct. 16, 1623					
91		5 Samuel Plum	Jan. 4, 1625					
92		6 Dorothea Plume	Jan. 16, 1626					
93		7 Elizabeth Plum	Oct. 9, 1629					
94		8 Deborah Plume	July 28, 1633					
IV		38 Samuel Plume, gent. Dorothy Higham <i>Children.</i>	July 20, 1589	Say 1616	Dorothy Higham Samuel Plume	Jan. 30, 1652 Sept. 9, 1624	68— 6— 10 —	Of Great Yeldham Hall, Essex. From the Register. Son of Thomas Plume and Mary Hammond, born in Yeldham Hall and lived and died there. Morant in the history of Essex says this Samuel's son Samuel was "Of Oxford University, and of Lincoln's Inn, London," but as he died in 1635, at the age of 18 years, Morant is mistaken in the Samuel. Thomas inherited the estate when his father died. Morant says Thomas the son was a linen draper in London, who married 1st Elizabeth Pardiston, and 2d Catharine Bolton, and had Nathaniel born March 2, 1651-2, and was a lawyer of good repute; but Morant is mistaken. The register of Great Yeldham says Nathaniel was the son of Samuel Plume, baptized March 7, 1651-2. I find Thomas had 2 wives, Elizabeth ———, and Anne ———, so I place Elizabeth and Catharine as the wives of Samuel, the son of Edmond Plume and Elizabeth Hearne or Herou.
95		1 Samuel Plume	April 29, 1617			July 18, 1635	18— 2— 19	
96		2 Thomas Plume	Sept. 14, 1618		1st Elizabeth ——— 2d Anne ———	Dec. 2, 1685	67— 2— 18	
97		3 Richard Plume	Nov. 5, 1619			Nov. 9, 1619	0— 0— 4	
98		4 Dorothy Plume	Dec. 3, 1620					
99		5 Robert Plume	Jan. 10, 1621-2					
100		6 Mary Plume	Feb. 19, 1622-3					
IV		40 Thomas Plume, gent. 1st Deborah ——— 2d Mrs. Elinor Pratt <i>Children.</i>	May 24, 1591	Say 1622	Deborah ——— Thomas Plume Thomas Plume	Dec. 29, 1624 Sept. 22, 1647	— —	Of Maldon, Essex. From the Register. Son of Thomas Plume and Mary Hammond, born in Great Yeldham, resided in Maldon where his first wife died at the birth of Bennony. He then married the widow of Jeremy Pratt, at Maldon. His 2d wife also died there, but his death or burial is not found. He is the father of the Reverend Thomas Plume, D. D., the founder of the Plumian Professorship in Cambridge University. Samuel died a bachelor in 1670, and Dec. 20, 1670, there issued a Commission to "Thomas Plume, clerk, brother of Samuel Plume, late of Maldon, in Co. Essex, bachelor, to administer the goods," &c. This Thomas was the D. D., I have not learned who his wife was, if he had any. He died childless, and a gent., and was called "one of the benefactors"
101		1 Elizabeth Plumbe	May 4, 1623	May 12, 1663	Rev. John Head (Vicar)			
102		2 Bennony Plumbe	Dec. 29, 1624					
103		3 Samuel Plumbe	June 11, 1626			Dec. 1670	44—	
104		4 Anne Plumbe	Feb. 2, 1628-9			May 10, 1629	1— 3— 8	
105		5 Thomas Plumbe	Aug. 15, 1630			1704	74—	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
		48 Edmund Plume, gent. Elizabeth Collin <i>Children.</i>	June 19, 1595	Say 1626	Elizabeth Collin Edmund Plumb			Of Shalford and of Castle Hedingham, Co. Essex. From the Register. Son of Edmund Plume and Elizabeth Heron, born in Waller Belchamp, married and first resided in Castle Hedingham, where Edmond and Richard his first 2 children were born and baptized; he afterward lived in Shalford, where the last 3 children were baptized. The register of his death or burial was not found. Morant in his history of Essex, says Edmond was of Shalford,—where we found him—and that John his younger brother was of Hawkdon Hall in Suffolk, which we have not had searched.
	106	1 Edmond Plumb	Nov. 25, 1627					
	107	2 Richard Plumb	Nov. 27, 1629					
	108	3 Robert Plume	April 16, 1634	Feb. 16, 1657-8	Mary Osler			
	109	4 Martha Plume	June 13, 1635					
	110	5 John Plume	Aug. 8, 1637					
		58 Samuel Plume, gent. 1st Elizabeth Bardiston 2d Catharine Bolton <i>Children.</i>	Say 1615	Say 1640 Say 1650	Elizabeth Bardiston Samuel Plume Samuel Plume	Mar. 24, 1685		Of Great Yeldham, Essex. From the Register. Son of Edmond Plume and Elizabeth Heron, of Hawkdon Hall, Suffolk. I am not sure of this Samuel. Morant says, Thomas the son of Samuel Plume and Dorothy Higham, married 1st Elizabeth Bardiston and 2d Catharine Bolton, and had a son Nathaniel born 1751-2, who became a lawyer of very good repute; and I find there was such a Nathaniel, but he was the son of a Samuel and not a Thomas. I have given Samuel those wives as I believe they belong together, though I don't know to a certainty; and from Morant I get the wife of Nathaniel, and the information that then (say 1675) her father John Butcher owned Spains Hall.
	111	1 Nathaniel Plume	Mar. 7, 1651-2	Say 1675	Elizabeth Butcher			
	112	2 Samuel Plume	Mar. 25, 1654					
	113	3 Katharine Plume	Nov. 10, 1657			Dec. 28, 1657	0— 1— 18	
		96 Thomas Plume, gent. 1st Elizabeth 2d Anne <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 14, 1618	Say 1644 Say 1666	Elizabeth Thomas Plume Thomas Plume	Dec. 2, 1685 June 10, 1663 July 28, 1679	67— 2— 18	Of Yeldham Hall, Great Yeldham parish, Essex. From the Register. Son of Samuel Plume and Dorothy Higham, born, lived and died in Great Yeldham. Thomas was not the father of Nathaniel, who was baptized March 7, 1651-2, for he was the son of Samuel. These wives' maiden names are unknown.
	114	1 Elizabeth Plume	Oct. 9, 1645	June 23, 1670	Thomas Milbank			
	115	2 Philipa Plume	Jan. 23, 1648	9				
	116	3 Jemimah Plume	May 6, 1650					
	117	4 Thomas Plume, gent.	April 15, 1652			June 26, 1685	33— 2— 11	
	118	5 Samuel Plume	Oct. 12, 1655					
	119	6 Robert Plume	Mar. 8, 1656-7					
	120	7 Susan Plume	Feb. 16, 1660-1					
	121	8 Anne Plume	Jan. 30, 1667-8					
	122	9 Elizabeth Plume	April 27, 1670					
	123	10 Jane Plume	Feb. 4, 1672-3					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
	123	123 Thomas Plombe Mary Newman <i>Children.</i>	Bay 1537	Aug. 2, 1562 Aug. 2, 1562	Mary Newman Thomas Plombe			Of Waller Belchamp, Co. Essex. From the Register. I do not know whose son this is, but believe him to be a cousin of Robert "the elder", of Great Yeldham, and that his father was a brother of John. He married and lived in Waller Belchamp till 1579, and all his children married there that grew up, and some died there long afterward, yet his death is not there on any register.
	124	1 Sislaye Plombe	Sept. 19, 1563	Oct. 29, 1583	Peter Poole			
	125	2 Robert Plombe	Oct. 7, 1565	May 31, 1594	Margery Golding			
	126	3 Thomas Plombe	Feb. 8, 1568-9			Nov. 22, 1572	3— 9— 14	
	127	4 Richard Plombe	April 9, 1570	July 31, 1592	Elizabeth Moye			
	128	5 Mary Plombe	Mar. 30, 1572	Sept. 5, 1603	Robert Vincent			
	129	6 John Plombe	June 1, 1574	July 31, 1598	Susan Hutson	Sept. 9, 1613	39— 3— 8	
	130	7 William Plombe	May 17, 1579	Oct. 1, 1604	Alyce Wale			William had a daughter Elizabeth.
		125 Robert Plombe Margery Golding <i>Children.</i>	Oct. 7, 1565	May 31, 1594 May 31, 1594	Margery Golding Robert Plombe			Of Waller Belchamp, Essex. From the Register. Son of Thomas Plombe and Mary Newman, born, married and lived in Waller Belchamp, but his burial was not found. These children seem widely separated by baptism, and it may be he was not a continuous resident there.
	131	1 Margery Plombe	Sept. 7, 1595					
	132	2 Edmond Plombe	Feb. 10, 1600-1			Feb. 11, 1600-1	0— 0— 1	
	133	3 Joane Plombe	Oct. 31, 1609					
		127 Richard Plombe Elizabeth Moye <i>Children.</i>	April 9, 1570	July 31, 1592 July 31, 1592	Elizabeth Moye Richard Plombe			Of Waller Belchamp, Essex. From the Register. Son of Thomas Plombe and Mary Newman, born, and had 2 children in Waller Belchamp; but he was married in Little Yeldham. No record of his death, nor of other children was found and he probably removed to some other parish.
	134	1 Fraunce's Plombe	May 21, 1604					
	135	2 Thomas Plombe	July 3, 1608					
		129 John Plombe, yeo. Susan Hutson <i>Children.</i>	June 1, 1574	July 31, 1598 July 31, 1598	Susan Hutson John Plombe	Sept. 9, 1613	39— 3— 8	Of Waller Belchamp, Essex. From the Register. Son of Thomas Plombe and Mary Newman, born and married in Waller Belchamp and died there, but here again it seems strange his four children are born so many years apart.
	136	1 Thomas Plombe	Mar. 2, 1600-1					
	137	2 Susan Plombe	Dec. 30, 1605					
	138	3 Marie Plombe	Dec. 10, 1609					
	139	4 John Plombe	Mar. 6, 1613-4					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
	140	140 William Plome Anne Wade <i>Children.</i>	Say 1590	July 9, 1616 July 9, 1616	Anne Wade William Plome			Of Halsted, Essex. From the Register. I do not know whose son this is nor when nor where he was born, but he was married and had these three children in Halsted.
	141	1 Anne Plume	May 14, 1618					
	142	2 Elizabeth Plumbe	June 27, 1622					
	143	3 Sarah Plome	Mar. 4, 1623-4					
	144	144 Nicholas Pluyne <i>Children.</i>	Say 1625	Say 1650	Nicholas Pluyne			Of Wandsworth, parish, Co. Surrey. From the Register. I do not know whose son this is nor the name of his wife. The name is curiously spelled and shows how clerks may differ.
	145	1 John Pluyne	Oct. 1, 1651					
	146	2 Virgin Plume	Oct. 12, 1652					
	147	147 John Plumbe Johane <i>Children.</i>	Say 1510	Say 1535	Johane John Plumbe	Jan. 25, 1543		Of Terling, Essex. From the Register. I do not know whose son this is. This is the oldest register so far found; it begins 30 Henry VIII, 1538-9. His baptism and marriage are not known, but he died or was buried in Terling. Elizabeth is not on the baptismal register but she is found on the marriage register and I put her name at the head, and her birth must have been before the register begins. The name—George—appears here for the first time and only once afterwards. The name George being the name of the father of John of Hartford and New London, Conn., and being so unusual a name I am compelled to think this George in this Terling family is the grand father of that George of Inworth. This George's death register is here, but his marriage and the name of his wife, if he had any, are unknown, and his children are not found. He may never have married.
	148	1 Elizabeth Plumbe	Say 1536	Oct. 1, 1562	Christopher Marks			
	149	2 Jane Plumbe	Feb. 23, 1538-9					
	150	3 Margaret Plumbe	May 18, 1540	Nov. 19, 1579	Luke Haven			
	151	4 Philip Plumbe	May 4, 1542			May 21, 1542	0— 0— 17	
	152	5 Johane Plumbe	May 22, 1543	Mar. 26, 1563	Thomas Woodwarde			
	153	6 Thomazin Plumbe	April 4, 1545	July 27, 1569	Nicholas Coke			
	154	7 George Plumbe	April 23, 1547			Oct. 11, 1586	39— 5— 18	
								Here should appear the father of George of Inworth, but we have not found him. But George of Inworth may be the son of some Plume not named George. We have no clue to the place where George of Inworth was born, and the Inworth register is lost.

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPTISM.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	BURIAL.	AGE.	REMARKS.
155	155	George Plume 1st Grace ——— 2d Sarah ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1607	Say 1632 before 1670	Grace ——— George Plume George Plume	June after 1670 1667		Of Inworth, Co. Essex. From his will and the probate. I don't know whose son this is. He makes his will July 25, 1667, and names his wife Grace, and his sons John and Timothy, but no other children. He cuts off John with a shilling and gives all his goods to his wife and Timothy, and directs his executor, Edward Barret the elder, his cousin, to send Timothy his share, as his executor "shall see a most convenient time and passage upon the sea," and after his wife dies her part is to be sent to Timothy. When the will was proved July 18, 1670, it was on the oath of Sarah Plumme the widow. We have been unable to find the register of this family or his father, so we cannot say who they are, but as George is a very unusual name I feel quite sure he is the descendant of John of Terling, and probably a grandson of George son of John. The will of this George shows him to be the father of John Plumbe of Hartford and New London, Conn., and also father of Timothy of Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn. John's age, birth year, is found by an affidavit he made in a case in Hartford in 1666, wherein he said he was then about 32 years old. John was in Hartford as early as 1660.
156	1	John Plumme	1634					
157	2	Timothy Plumme						
158	158	William Plumbe Agnes [Marks?] <i>Children.</i>	Say 1540	Say 1566	Agnes ——— William Plumbe			Of Groton, Co. Suffolk. From the Register. I do not know whose son this is. From the will of John Plumbe of Boxford, Co. Suffolk, who appears to be this son, dated April 15, 1622, he names his brother Steven, and has several sisters not named; he names the children of Steven and gives them land at Groton, names his own daughter Elizabeth and her husband Lawrence Lomax; his niece Anne Kimball; his sister's husbands Job Grymwade and Joseph Gale; and his uncle Miles Marks, who must have been his mother's brother.
159	1	John Plumbe	July 13, 1567			June 1623	56—	
160	2	Agnes Plumme	Oct. 8, 1570	Oct. 25, 1596	Steven Kembowlle			
161	161	Steven Plumbe Marie ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1580	Say 1606	Marie ——— Steven Plumbe			Of Groton, Co. Suffolk. From the Register. Son of William and Agnes it seems, from John's will. He must have been born in some other parish, and probably had many brothers and sisters older than himself and younger than Agnes, as many as 4 or 5. In his will John says: To my brother Steven, land in Groton, remainder to his son John; to Wm. another son of Steven, land in Groton; to my uncle Miles Marks; to my two brothers-in-law, Job Grymwade and Joseph Gale, and niece Anne Kimball, money; all his other lands to his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Lawrence Lomax, with remainder to their sons, John Lomax and Lawrence Lomax. As I have no register of the whole family of William, and none of John his son, I make no table of them after Agnes born 1570. A partial one or the filling out of two might be made from the will of this John of 1567.
162	1	Marye Plumbe	Nov. 7, 1607					
163	2	Elizabeth Plumbe	Feb. 22, 1608-9					
164	3	William Plumbe	Nov. 8, 1610					
165	4	Anne Plumbe	Sept. 28, 1612					
166	5	John Plumbe	Feb. 21, 1614-5					
167	6	Steven Plumbe	July 24, 1617					
168	7	Bridget Plumbe	April 18, 1620					
169	8	Thomas Plumbe	Aug. 14, 1622					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	29 1	1 John Plume Dorothy ——— <i>Children.</i>	July 28, 1594	Say 1616	Dorothie ——— John Plume	July 1648 54— after 1689		Of Wethersfield and Branford, Conn. From the Records. Son of Robert Plume and Grace Crackbone, born in Great Yeldham, Essex Co., England, and in 1634 was seated in Ridgewell Hall. John Plum appears on the Colonial records of Conn.; at a court held at Watertown (Wethersfield) 1 of the 7 m. 1636, where he is appointed an appraiser in an inventory of the estate of "Jo. Old'a deceased." Feb. 9, 1637, "Mr. Plum" is a member of the Court. March 8, 1637, the business of this Court was the appointment of persons to buy corn from the Indians, as the people were in a starving condition. They were to pay 4, 5 and 6 shillings a bushel for it. "Mr. Plum" was appointed to receive the corn for Wethersfield. He is a member of the Court off and on, and holds various other offices till 1644. He was a candidate for 'assistant,' March 27, 1643, but was defeated. Feb. 5, 1644 (5) he was appointed to attend to the clearance of vessels at Wethersfield. On the 2nd day, 5th month, 1644, (which was July) he makes sale of land in Wethersfield, 13 parcels, from 2 acres up to 204 in size, and 2 dwelling houses, and he is not again found on the Wethersfield records. This sale was recorded in 1646. He removed to Branford the same year, 1644. He was probably one of the Soldiers in Capt. Mason's little army of 77 men that marched, attacked, surprised and totally defeated the Pequots at Pequot Hill (in Groton afterwards) in 1637. The name is often written "Jo. Plum" by the Clerks, and "Mr. Plum" and "Mr. Plume," but he wrote it John Plum. His wife is only known as "Mrs. Plume," on the Conn. records, but on the English as Dorothy ———. The original John Plum removed to Branford, Conn., in 1644, where he died in 1648. The New Haven Probate records say, "Mrs. Plume and her son Samuel," presented an inventory of the estate of John Plume, deceased, Aug. 1, 1648.
	87 2	1 Robert Plume	Dec. 30, 1617	Jan. 9, 1642	Mary Baldwin	May 12, 1655	37— 4— 12	
	88 3	2 John Plume, Jr.	May 27, 1619		— Banbury?			
	4	3 William Plume	May 9, 1621					
	5	4 Ann Plume	Oct. 16, 1623					
	89 6	5 Samuel Plume	Jan. 4, 1625-6	Say 1649		Jan. 22, 1703	78— 0— 18	
	7	6 Dorothea Plum	Jan. 16, 1626-7					
	8	7 Elizabeth Plum	Oct. 9, 1629					
	9	8 Deborah Plume	July 28, 1633					
	10	9 Dorkas Plum	Say 1635	Jan. 12, 1654-5	John Liman			

After a search of some two years in England, we have found the parish register of the family of John Plume, who was afterward the emigrant to Wethersfield, Connecticut. The register was found at Ridgewell parish. He resided in and probably owned Ridgewell Hall, by the gift of his father at the time of his marriage, and he was living there in 1634, as reported by the King's Heralds at the Visitation of Essex Co., in 1634. All his children were born there except Dorcas, who must have been born in Wethersfield as her name was not on the register.

It is well known that John Plum was among the first settlers and proprietors of Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635, and now it seems altogether likely that he sold his little property in Ridgewell, Co. Essex, Eng., early in 1635 and bought, if he had not previously owned, a ship and immigrated to Wethersfield in his own vessel, as he was from the first a ship owner there, and traded up and down the river with the Indians. It is also probable that it was his ship that was used in 1637 to carry the 77 men down the river and around to Narragansett Bay from which the march was made to Pequot Hill—now in Groton—to surprise the Indians. The ship returned after landing the men at Narragansett, to the mouth of the Connecticut river in full view of the Pequots. The Pequots supposed the men had given up the war and gone home, and so they themselves had a drunken spree that night and were taken by surprise by the English attack in the morning just at day-break. The Pequots were totally defeated and the remnant driven west and either killed or captured in the Fairfield Swamp. This pursuit of the Indians showed the land to the whites and 1639 Milford was settled and Robert Plume, who proves to be the eldest instead of the second son, was one of the settlers, and there he married, lived and died.

John, the second son, I have not found, but I seemed to have glimpses or indications of him in various directions and was ready to assert there was such a son, but now the register shows him.

Samuel, the 5th child, was found in Branford, Conn., when the father died, married and lived there till 1667-8, but his wife's name remains unknown.

Dorcas Plum was married in Branford to John Lyman.

Children of Dorcas.

- 1 Elizabeth, born Nov. 6, 1655, in Branford, Conn.
- 2 Sarah, born April 11, 1658, in Northampton, Mass.

- 3 John, born Aug. 1, 1660, in Northampton, Mass.
- 4 Moses, born Feb. 20, 1662-3 in Northampton, Mass.
- 5 Dorothy, born June 3, 1665, in Northampton, Mass.
- 6 Mary, born June 2, 1667, in Northampton, Mass.
- 7 Experience, born Jan. 8, 1669-70, in Northampton, Mass.
- 8 Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1670-1, in Northampton, Mass.
- 9 Benjamin, born Aug. 10, 1674, in Northampton, Mass.
- 10 Caleb, born Sept. 2, 1678, in Northampton, Mass.

Nothing is known of any of the other children of John Plume and Dorothy ———.

The State Penitentiary now stands on the spot where the dwelling house of John Plume stood in 1644, in Wethersfield, Conn. He owned another house in Wethersfield. At the first town meeting in Totoket, (Branford, Conn.), he was elected town clerk and held the office till his death. The first town meeting was Dec. 15, 1645.

Mrs. Banbury's or Bainbridge's will reads:

"The last will of Justice Banbury. First I commit my soul to the Lord Jesus Christ, my Redeemer; for that little that I have for dispose of, I give to my daughter Plumbe my feather-bed; to Elizabeth Plumbe my silk cap; to my daughter Butler my cloth gowne and my wattered ———; and to Hannah Butler my silk whood; and fower payer of shoes, two payer to my daughter Plumbe, and two payers to my daughter Butler's children, and each of them a payer of stockings, and to Deborah Green my bed-sted and all that be'ongs to it excepting my bed, and my trunk and my box and all that is in them, my warming pan, a chamber pot and an iron skillet and my stuff gowne and my chaire, my smoothing iron, my tongs and fire shovel and the ——— candlestick, and for the five pounds that Joseph Green gave me I give twenty shillings of it to Mr. John Whiting, and the rest of it shall be to pay for my honorable burial." Nov. 30, 1672."

"JUSTICE B. BANBURY.
her mark."

Witness { "Gregory Winterton,
Jane O. Winterton, her mark."
Hartford, Conn. "Exhibited in Court March 6, 1672-3."

Mrs. Banbury is said to have had 4 daughters, this shows 3 of them, one married a Green, one a Plumbe and one a Butler.

I think it is not unlikely that John, senior, gave his ship to John, jr., when he removed to Branford, and John, jr., being a mariner is not found settled anywhere.

Nothing is known to a certainty of "John Plum, Jr.," but it may be well to say that he, from the indications, probably married somewhere and had children. A John Plum had a lot in Newark, in 1667, or before, (as the land was bought of the Indians in 1666) as in 1667, John Plum is mentioned in a distribution of lots in the town, as having owned a lot—"the seventh to John Plum, now William Camp's." He was not afterwards known there, and what became of him is not known. I think this John Plum, Jr., is the son-in-law of Mrs. Justice Banbury, widow of Guy Banbury.

The numbers 32, 87 and 88 on this page refer to the No. on the English records.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPT. AND BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II		87 Robert Plume Mary Baldwin <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 30, 1617 Feb. 19, 1622	Jan. 9, 1642 Jan. 9, 1642	Mary Baldwin Robert Plume	May 12, 1655 Feb. 1, 1707-8	37—4—12 81—11—12	Of Milford From the church and other records. Son of John Plumb and Dorothy —, born in Ridgewell, England, emigrated to America with his father's family to Wethersfield, Conn., was one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639, 5 years before his father left Wethersfield for Branford, married in Milford and died there. His widow married Wm. East for 2d husband, March 16, 1676, and died in Milford. Her father Sylvester Baldwin died on the ship Martin coming over. Robert, Samuel and Joseph, the sons, died childless. John, and Robert 2d's widow Ruth, were Robert 2d's executors. Robert gives some land to his mother, some to "my cousin John Woodruff" and some to his sister Mary, John Woodruff's mother, and sets his "servant Cubit" free, and gives him some "land for a livelihood." Robert 2d when a boy of 10 years had a horse in Branford with his uncle Samuel, and a Branford record says, January 15, 1658-9, "Samuel Plumb the same day branded a horse 2 years old for his cousin Robert Plumb, with the town brande on the near buttock, having four whight feet, bright bay, with a broad star in his forehead coming down be ow the middle of his face, having a little red within the whight by the single (?) and 2 little small speckles highest in the whight and a corner of red goes into the whight toward the top of the whight." Town record, vol. 1, p. 75. As "cousin" at that time means nephew now, this record shows Robert 1st, of Milford to be a brother of Samuel, of Branford, and son of John of Wethersfield. The discovery of the register of John's family in Ridgewell parish, England, settles the question of the children of John of Wethersfield, Conn.
	11	1 Mary Plumb	b. Feb. . 1643	June 16, 1668	Matthew Woodruff	After . . 1703	. . . . .
	12	2 John Plumb	b. Aug. 12, 1646	Nov. 24, 1668	Elizabeth Norton	March . 1728	82—	
	13	3 Robert Plumb	b. Dec. 21, 1648	Say 1670	Ruth Clark	Dec. 4, 1703	54—11—13	
	14	4 Samuel Plumb	b. Dec. 1, 1650	. . . . .	. . . . .	Died . . . . .	. . . . .
	15	5 Samuel Plumb	b. Feb. 16, 1653	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . . 1691	38—	
	16	6 Joseph Plumb	July 10, 1655	. . . . .	. . . . .	Died young . . . . .	. . . . .
III		12 John Plume, Sr. Elizabeth Norton <i>Children.</i>	Aug. 12, 1646	Nov. 24, 1668 Nov. 24, 1668	Elizabeth Norton John Plume	March, 1728	82—	Of Milford, Conn. From the church records, by N. G. Pond and F. F. Starr and from other Records by H. B. Plumb. This is the son of Robert, 1st of Milford, born and baptized in Milford; married, lived and died in Milford. In 1719 and 1722-3 he made deeds to his only surviving son, Joseph, of land to be held "according to the law of England" to descend to his oldest son, and to be unalienable, and a similar deed to his grandson, "John, the son of my deceased son, John," in 1723. He owned much land and be entailed much of it upon his sons by deed. In 1702, Oct. 30, he gives a receipt, which is on the Derby records, for property put into his hands as an "attorney of Johnson & Worster" and signs the paper "John Plume." In one of his deeds he signs his name "John Plume," in another "John Plumb." Copies of these two are in possession of the writer. Joseph administered on his estate April 10, 1728. Kellogg was of Norwalk. The names of the three older children appear with dates of birth, and are given here, the others have no birth dates on record, but only church dates of baptisms. Joseph's birth year is found from date of death and age on his tombstone in Milford. Dorothy removed with her husband to New Milford. There was no minister in the church at Milford from 1682 to 1685, and Joseph's baptism is not known, but deeds from his father, John, show clearly that he was the son of John, and born about 1683 or 1684. Josiah probably died young. It may be well to state here that church records and Probate records do not always or often, have the double figures at the end of the years in Jan., Feb. and March, but it must be understood as there to be correct.
	17	1 Elizabeth Plumb	Nov. 1, 1669	. . . . . 1690	Samuel Hickock . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	18	2 John Plumb	July 29, 1671	Say 1700	Rachel Bunnell	Ab't Aug. 1716	45—	
	19	3 Mary Plumb	May 15, 1673	Oct. 17, 1704	Joseph Kerby . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	20	4 Sarah Plumb	b. April 5, 1675	Nov. 25, 1702	Joseph Kellogg	Aug. 17, 1712	37—	
	21	5 Hannah Plumb	b. Apl 15, 1677	. . . . .	— Bunnell . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	22	6 Dorothy Plumb	b. Mar. 23, 1679	Jan. 1, 1699	Samuel Prindle . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	23	7 Joseph Plumb . . . . .	. . . . . 1683	Dec. 5, 1709 Say 1721	{ 1st Elizabeth Bailey 2d Thankful Gaylord	May 27, 1742	58—	
	24	8 Ruth Plumb	b. Nov. 29, 1685	July 3, 1706	{ 1 Hezekiah Bunnell 2 3 John Wheeler . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	25	9 Josiah Plumb	b. Feb. 6, 1684	. . . . .	. . . . .	Before 1719	. . . . .
	26	10 Robert Plumb	b. Apl. 19, 1691	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 30, 1699	8—7—11	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV		18 John Plumb, Jr. Rachel Bunnel <i>Children.</i>	July 29, 1671 Dec. 16, 1683	<i>Say 1700</i> <i>Say 1700</i>	Rachel Bunnel John Plumb	Aug. . . 1716 July 21, 1728	45— 44— 7— 5	Of Milford. From the church records and other records by N. G. Pond and H. B. Plumb. Son of John, Sr., and grandson of Robert 1st of Milford; date of marriage not known. He died in 1716. His estate was administered as to its unadministered part in 1730 by Samuel Plumb, of Derby, and he was also guardian of Rachel his sister in 1734 and before. Rachel, the widow, died 1728, and gave by will, property to John, Samuel, Jemima and Rachel, and to her grandson, Samuel Adams, son of Jemima. John's the son's grandfather John, Sr., gave him several parcels of land, including a dwelling house on May 7, 1723, (20 days before he got married.) John's mother was his guardian, Sept. 10, 1716. Samuel lived in Derby in 1730, but he bought land there in 1728, when he is described as of Milford. He still resided there in 1744. Jemima had a son by Adams, sometimes called Samuel Plumb. He chose a guardian Nov. 14, 1744, after his mother's death. He was born before 1728. Seth was married and lived in New Haven till 1749. On Jan. 18, 1750-1, he bought land in Farmington, and he was there in 1756. Benjamin's adm'r was appointed in the New Haven Probate Court April 29, 1747. Elizabeth Camp was daughter of Enos Camp.
	27	1 John Plumb	b. July 30, 1704	May 27, 1723	Keziah Alling	May . . 1763	62—	
	28	2 Samuel Plumb	b. July 30, 1704		Mary Lobdell	March . 1790	87—	
	29	3 Jemima Plumb	b. Nov. 25, 1705		{ 1st — Adams 2d William Wheeler	Abt Nov. 1744	39—	
	30	4 Zuriel Plumb	b. Feb. 22, 1708			Mar. 24, 1728	20— 1— 2	
	31	5 Seth Plumb	b. July 25, 1710		{ 1st Hannah Clark 2d Bulah —	Nov. . 1783	73—	
	32	6 Benjamin Plumb	<i>Say 1713</i>	March . 1737	Elizabeth Camp	April . 1747	34—	
	33	7 Rachel Plumb	b. Mar. 4, 1716	June 6, 1739	Enoch Curtis			
IV		23 Joseph Plumb 1st Elizabeth Bailey 2d Thankful Gaylord <i>Children.</i>	1683 Dec. 5, 1709 Dec. 5, 1709	<i>Say 1727</i>	Elizabeth Bailey Joseph Plumb Joseph Plumb, Sr.	May 27, 1742 Nov. 17, 1726	58— 58— 58—	Of Milford and Farmington. From the church and public records. Son of John Plumb, Sr., and Elizabeth Norton, born in Milford and outlived all his brothers. There is a deed of John, Sr., dated 1719 to him, wherein Mr. "John Plumb, Senior," gives for "love and affection" to his "only surviving son Joseph" some lots of land and limits them to him and his eldest son "according to the laws of England and not of this Government" and makes them "unlienable forever." His birth and baptism are not given. There was no minister at the Milford church from 1682 till Nov. 1685, and no record was kept of births then. He was appointed Adm'r of John, Sr.'s estate April 10, 1728. He was called Joseph, Sr., in 1726. He and his wife joined the church June 8, 1718. On Feb. 7, 1743, Charles was appointed "guardian of Bailey Plumb, minor son of Joseph Plumb, late of Milford deceased," by the Probate Court of New Haven, bond £200. Lewis and Thankful were born in Wallingford and recorded there. Gamaliel and Susanna, twins, were recorded on the church records at Milford when baptized there, and all of these together with Amariah, Sibila and Simeon, except Susanna, named in a deed to them at Farmington as the "heirs of Joseph Plumb, deceased," dated Oct. 29, 1745. In another deed dated Oct. 1, 1741, Joseph Plumb buys land in Farmington and is described as of Milford. It is not known where Amariah, Sibila and Simeon were born. Susanna was probably dead when the deed of 1745 was made as she was not named in it as one of "the heirs of Joseph Plumb, deceased of Farmington." Executor was granted letters June 9, 1742. He died in Milford, it is believed, as he is buried there and his tombstone has been found. It is inscribed "Joseph Plum died May 27, 1742, aged 58 years." His widow was his executrix and in the Inventory she names all her children and gives their ages. He gives all his property to his 2d wife's children and says all his children by his former wife have been fully provided for. It seems he married his 2d wife Thankful Gaylord in Wallingford; the date is not known but was probably in 1727. Joseph's widow, Thankful, within a year married Hezekiah Rue, and Thankful's children chose Samuel, Joseph and David Gaylord, their uncles, guardians as fast as they became old enough.
	34	1 Elizabeth Plumb	Mar. 17, 1703					
	35	2 Sarah Plumb	June 17, 1711					
	36	3 Joseph Plumb	b. June 8, 1718		{ 1st Mary — 2d Anne — 3d —	<i>Say 1806</i>	93—	
	37	4 Waitstill John Plumb	b. June 8, 1718	July 28, 1737	Rhoda Curtis	After . 1805	90 or more	
	38	5 Hannah Plumb	b. June 8, 1718					
	39	6 Charles Plumb	b. Feb. 28, 1718					
	40	7 Mary Plumb	b. Feb. 11, 1721					
	41	8 Frances Plumb	b. Aug. 2, 1724	March 3, 1740	John Sears	After . 1795		
	42	9 Bailey Plumb	Nov. 4, 1726		Abigail Bacon	Nov. . 1757		
	43	10 Lewis Plumb	Nov. 8, 1728					
	44	11 Thankful Plumb	Jan. 29, 1731					
	45	12 Amariah Plumb	Sept. 6, 1733		Sarah Aspenwell	March 1, 1778	44— 5— 25	
	46	13 Sibel Plumb	June 6, 1736					
	47	14 Simeon Plumb	Oct. 10, 1738	1762	Mary Atkins	1813	75—	
	48	15 Gamaliel Plumb	April 20, 1741					
	49	16 Susanna Plumb	April 20, 1741			Before 1745		

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		27 John Plumb, Jr. Keziah Allen	b. Jul. 30, 1704	May 27, 1723 May 27, 1723	Keziah Alling John Plumb, Jr.	May . 1763	62—	Of Milford. From the church records, by N. G. Pond, and other records by H. B. Plumb.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	50	1 Ellen Plumb	Jan. 27, 1724			Feb. 7, 1724	0— 0— 11	Son of John and Rachel. His will dated April 1, 1763, and administered the same year, gives all his estate to his wife, Keziah, and to his daughters, Keziah, Freelove and Eunice. This is strange, as he had a son, John, that certainly grew up and married and had children in Milford. It can only be accounted for by the probability that the estate in land given to him by his grandfather, John, Sr., dated 1723, all descended to his son, John, by virtue of his grandfather's deed, limiting it to his oldest son, and making it <i>unalienable</i> , descended to him whether his father would or not, in spite of his father. He was probably born in 1701 or 1702. His other sons may have been dead.
	51	2 Keziah Plumb	b. Mar. 12, 1725		Samuel Oviatt			
	52	3 John Plumb	+ July 7, 1726	Dec. 7 Nov. 12, 1747	Mary Hotchkinn			
	53	4 Freelove Plumb	Sept. . 1728		{ 1st ——— Webber 2d Barnabas Woodcock			
	54	5 Eunice Plumb	b. June 21, 1730		George Morris			
	55	6 Abigail Plumb	b. Mar. 3, 1732					
	56	7 David Plumb	b. Mar. 31, 1734					A David Plumb served in the revolutionary war and this may be the one, though we have no family account of him.
	57	8 Mehitable Plumb	b. Apl. 25, 1735					
	58	9 Zuriel Plumb	b. Apl. 16, 1738					
	59	10 Benjamin Plumb	b. Oct. 12, 1740					Benjamin died.
	60	11 Benjamin Plumb	b. Oct. 20, 1742					This may be the Benjamin Plum mentioned in a deed from Daniel Bacon to Reuben Plum and Mary his wife, Oct. 24, 1765, at Middletown, Conn.
V		28 Samuel Plumb Mary Lobdell	b. Jul. 30, 1704 Sept. 31, 1704	May 1728	Mary Lobdell Samuel Plumb	Mar. . 1790	87—	Of Derby, Conn. From a history and some records.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	61	1 Samuel Plum	Apl. 12, 1729			Before 1741		Son of John Plumb, Jr., and Rachel Bunnell; born in Milford; bought land in Derby in 1728, when he is described as of Milford; lived in Derby in 1744; was guardian of his sister Rachel in 1734 and earlier; was administrator of estate of John Jr., dec., his father, was executor of his mother, Rachel, Sept. 6, 1730.
	62	2 Zuriel Plum	Apl. 8, 1731					Will of Samuel Plumb was probated March 15, 1790.
	63	3 Joshua Plum	June 24, 1734					This 1st Samuel, his son, died young, and another was given the same name.
	64	4 Jared Plum	Jan. 15, 1736			Before 1749		Jared died young, and another was given the same name.
	65	5 Mary Plum	Feb. 27, 1738		Daristas Baldwin			
	66	6 Samuel Plum	+ Apl. 18, 1741		Eunice ^{LUM}	Oct. . 1795	54—	This Samuel's will was probated Oct. 17, 1795.
	67	7 Susanna Plum	Apl. 23, 1744		Claudius Bartholomew			
	68	8 Jared Plum	+ Mar. 18, 1749	Aug. 8, 1771	Ruth Fowler	1821	72—	The record of Rev. soldiers, in Mass., has Jared Plumb, of Westfield, Mass. He answered the call for the "Lexington Alarm." Afterwards lived in Amsterdam, N. Y., and in 1820, when he applied for a pension, was nearly blind. I found him on the muster rolls in the State House, Boston, Mass.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		31 Seth Plumb 1st Hannah Clark 2d Bulah ——— <i>Children.</i>	b. July . 1710 July 11, 1716	Say 1739 Say 1739	Hannah ——— Seth Plumb Seth Plumb	Nov. . 1783 73— Sept. 29, 1787		Of Wallingford, Farmington and New Haven. From the records. Son of John and Rachel, of Milford. He was twice married; by his first wife he had 4 children in New Haven, and 2 or 3 in Farmington, where he lived from 1751 to 1756. Removed to Wallingford previous to 1781, but the date of his marriages, and the birth of his second wife's children are not known. His will is dated Nov. 2, 1776. It mentions his wife Bulah and all these children, and to Seth his only son, he gives land in Milford. The widow, Bulah, died 1787, and divides her estate between Seth and Phebe Plumb, and three other girls, who were probably daughters by a former husband. Jemima married and lived in Wallingford. Lucy married and lived in Wallingford. Esther is named first in the will, so I put her first here, but the New Haven record begins with Rachel and ends with Deborah, and the other names are only found in the will and of course have no dates. Phebe is to have £20 when she is 21 years old, at death she wills her estate to her brother and sisters. Seth leaves his estate to his wife Sarah, and no issue is mentioned. She was a daughter of Wm. Tuttle, and born about 1755. This family ends with these.
	69	1 Esther Plumb	Say 1740		Nathaniel Alling			
	70	2 Rachel Plumb	Aug. 19, 1743		Jonathan Page			
	71	3 Jemima Plumb	Nov. 14, 1745	May 1, 1766	Ebenezer Merwin			
	72	4 Lucy Plumb	June 15, 1748	March 8, 1779	Jedediah Dudley			
	73	5 Deborah Plumb	Nov. 2, 1749		{ 1st ——— Jay 2d James Travis			
	74	6 Hannah Plumb	Say 1751		Jesse Merwin			
	75	7 Phebe Plumb	Say 1753			Mar. 1, 1793 40—		
	76	8 Seth Plumb	Say 1755		Sarah Tuttle	Nov. 23, 1801 46—		
V		32 Benjamin Plumb Elizabeth Camp <i>Children.</i>	Say 1713	Mar. . 1737 Mar. . 1737	Elizabeth Camp Benjamin Plumb	Feb. . 1747 34—		Of Milford, Conn. From the records by N. G. Pond. Son of John and Rachel, born in Milford, and died there; he is supposed to have died Feb. 1746-7, as in March 1746-7, a guardian is appointed for his daughter Comfort. If he had any other children they died in infancy, probably. This family ends here.
	77	1 Comfort Plumb	Jan. 24, 1737-8	Aug. 5, 1753	John Gillett			
V		36 Joseph Plumb, Jr. 1st Mary ——— 2d Anne ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1713	Say 1748 bef. Jan. 9, 1781	Mary ——— Joseph Plumb Joseph Plumb	About 1806 93— Before 1781 July 30, 1787		Of Milford, Conn., and Salisbury, N. Y. From public and private records. Son of Joseph Plumb and Elizabeth Mailey. A son of Isaac, still living in 1891 Henry, of Ogdensburg, says he removed to the Royal Grant in N. Y., with his son Joseph, and after Joseph was killed in 1803, he lived at the same place with his son Isaac, and before Henry (born 1802) can remember, his grandfather undertook to walk from Isaac's house, some miles to the house of a daughter of Isaac's and lost his way and wandered around lost and when found he was so exhausted that he died soon after. It would seem that this must have happened about 1805 or 6. He was then 93 years old. Joseph Plumb, Jr., made a covenant in Milford in 1781, that his wife Anne might make a will of her house and lot in Milford to Sylvia Plumb her niece, wife of Isaac Plumb, his son. The sons and daughters were all born and married at Milford. Sarah married and removed to Egremont, Mt. Washington, Mass. The other daughter removed to Salisbury, on the Royal Grant, N. Y.
	78	1 Sarah Plumb	May 7, 1749	May 21, 1772	Samwell Smith	Apl. 10, 1830 81— 11— 3		
	79	2 Joseph Plumb	June 17, 1753	Apr. 17, 1783	Hannah Lewis	July 12, 1803 50— 0— 25		
	80	3 A daughter						
	81	4 Isaac Plumb	1760	Say 1781 Aug. 25, 1842	{ 1st Sylvia Ward 2d Catharine Lane	June 20, 1852 92—		

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		37 Waitstill John Plumb Rhoda Curtis <i>Children.</i>	b. June 8, 1718	July 28, 1737 July 28, 1737	Rhoda Curtis Waitstill John Plumb	After 1805 90 or more		Of Middletown, from the records. H. B. P. Son of Joseph Plumb and Elizabeth Bailey, born in Milford about 1715, married in Wallingford, one child born there, removed to Middletown where his home was till a very great age, tradition says 95 to 100, but when very old he visited around among his children and grandchildren quite frequently even going so far as Chester, Mass., where two of his sons lived. It is thought he died during such a visit in Norwich, Conn. Wait lived and died in Middletown. John married and removed to Albany, or that region, N. Y., after his son John was born. His wife's name is not known, nor date of marriage. Reuben married, lived and died in Middletown. Charles married and removed to Chester, Mass., afterwards to Aurora, Ohio. This is the Charles Plumb that served as a marine on the man of war Oliver Cromwell in the Revolutionary War. He was a ship carpenter by trade in Middletown. Jacob married and removed to Chester, and afterwards to Pennsylvania, and died in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. He was a ship master in his younger days. The date of his marriage is unknown. He was called Captain Plumb, and he commanded a privateer during the Revolutionary War. He then lived in Middletown, Conn.
	82	1 Rhoda Plumb	March 1, 1738					
	83	2 Wait Plumb	April 12, 1741	Dec. 21, 1763	Mary Austin			
	84	3 John Plumb	June 26, 1742	Say 1764	Dorothy ?			
	85	4 Reuben Plumb	April 2, 1744	Nov. 29, 1761 Nov. 4, 1783	Mary Shepard Priscilla Starr	After 1811		
	86	5 Charles Plumb	June 10, 1749	June 19, 1769	Susanna Starr	1832	83—	
	87	6 Jacob Plumb	Mar. 27, 1751	Say 1771	Prudence Powers	1822	71—	
	88	7 Lois Plumb	Feb. 9, 1756					
	89	8 Eunice Plumb	July 9, 1758					
	90	9 Polly Plumb	May 9, 1763					
V		42 Bailey Plumb Abigail Bacon <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 4, 1726 July 31, 1732	Say 1750	Abigail Bacon Bailey Plumb	Nov. 1757 31—		Of Middletown, Conn. From the records. Son of Joseph Plumb and Elizabeth Bailey, born in Milford, Conn., and after his father died his brother Charles was made his guardian in 1743, removed to Middletown, married John Bacon's daughter, who for love and affection to his son-in-law Bailey Plumb and his wife Abigail, his daughter, gives them some land in 1756. When he died, Bacon administered his estate, and was made guardian of the children, Bailey and Joseph. I conclude there were four or five years difference in the ages of the two boys. I have not found whether the son Bailey ever married and had children or not. These are the only children of Bailey and Abigail I could find. The widow married Ebenezer Hough. According to my researches this Joseph, the son, served in Capt. Shepard's Company in the Revolutionary War.
	91	1 Bailey Plumb	Say 1751					
	92	2 Joseph Plumb	Say 1755	Say 1777	Chloe	About 1820		
V		45 Amariah Plumb Sarah Aspenwall <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 6, 1733	Say 1754	Sarah Aspenwall Amariah Plumb	Mar. 1, 1778 44— 5— 25		Of Norfolk, Conn. From the records. H. B. Plumb. Son of Joseph Plumb and his 2d wife Thankful Gaylord, born probably in Milford and removed with his father's family to Farmington, in 1741, and after his father's death he chose in 1749 Joseph Gaylord, his uncle, as guardian. He married and removed with his wife's father Aaron Aspenwall, and his own uncles or cousins Samuel and Timothy Gaylord, to Norfolk, Conn., where they were among the organizers of the town in 1758. He marched on the first call for "minute-men" at the "Lexington Alarm"; was at the Siege of St. John, in Canada, and was dangerously wounded, and was discharged as disabled for life. He recovered and enlisted again for 3 years in 1777, and died in the service. His wife Sarah administered his estate July 1778. There was no record of his family to be found, but his sons Amariah, Jr., and Joseph served in the same Company, (Capt. Watson and Capt. Allen) with him in the Revolution. Amariah, Jr., was honorably discharged March 10, 1780 and is found in Norfolk afterwards till 1783-4 on the land records, but no family or wife of his was found. Nothing further is known of him. Joseph was not found on any record of Norfolk; he is only found on the the Army records, and on the application of Deborah Bentley, his wife, for a pension in 1852. Caleb I place here, as from the statement of his descendants, his mother was Aspenwall. His great grandson says his grandfather told him Caleb had a brother Amariah as well as Joseph and Abijah. Joseph and Justus Gaylord, of Norfolk, cousins of Amariah Plumb, Sr., emigrated to Wyoming Valley in 1769. The Gaylords were not part Plumb, but this family of Plumbs were part Gaylord.
	93	1 Joseph Plumb	Say 1755		1st	July 11, 1836		
	94	2 Amariah Plumb, Jr.	Say 1767	June 22, 1798	2d Deborah Bentley			
	95	3 Caleb Plumb	Say 1762	Say 1784	Ellen Welch	1815-16		
	96	4 Abijah Plumb	Say 1764					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BAPT. AND BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		47 Simeon Plumb Mary Atkins <i>Children.</i>	Oct. 10, 1739	1762 1762	Mary Atkins Simeon Plumb	1813 74— 1807		Of Wolcott, Conn. From Henry Plumb, of Wichita Falls, Tex., 1890. Son of Joseph Plumb and Thankful Gaylord. I do not know where he was born or married, but he was one of the early settlers of Wolcott, Conn., where many of his descendants still live. What became of Simeon's brother Gamaliel? Wolcott was formerly part of Farmington. Five of the children are known to have married; and Gamaliel went to N. Y. State; three had families, and they are all I could find. Azariah is called Amariah on the church records.
	97	1 Samuel Plumb	July 13, 1766	Jan. 17, 1797	Sarah Scarritt	Oct. 24, 1840	74— 3— 11	
	98	2 Solomon Plumb . . . . .	. . . . . 1769	Jan. 28, 1790	Lucretia Scarritt	May 23, 1848	79— . . .	
	99	3 Gamaliel Plumb . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	100	4 Joseph Plumb	b. Aug. 7, 1774	Dec. 4, 1800	Phoebe Sutliff . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	101	5 Sarah Plumb	b. Dec. 10, 1775	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	102	6 Sylvia Plumb	b. June 28, 1778	. . . . .	James Scarritt . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	103	7 Azariah Plumb	b. July 30, 1780	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	104	8 Sybil Plumb . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	105	9 Susanna Plumb	b. Mar. 28, 1784	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	106	10 Sabra Plumb	b. May 18, 1788	. . . . .	Asa Wilcox . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
VI		52 John Plumb, Jr., Mary Hotchkinn <i>Children.</i>	July 7, 1726 1723	Nov. 12, 1747 Nov. 12, 1747	Mary Hotchkinn John Plumb	[Sept 17, 1803] 80]—		Of Milford. From church records by N. G. Pond, and from the town records and probate records. Son of John Plumb and Keziah Allen or Alling, as it was sometimes written, born in Milford, married in New London to Mary Hotchkinn or Hodgekinn, of Groton, Conn. She was not a Hotchkiss. The date of his death is not known. I think he died young and his widow, Mary, soon after married another man, and died in 1803.
	107	1 Abigail Plumb	b. Nov. 16, 1748	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	108	2 Prudence Plumb	b. July 17, 1750	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	109	3 John Still Plumb	+ June 4, 1752	Jan. 1, 1772	Elizabeth Sears	Feb.	1833 81— . . .	
VI		66 Samuel Plumb, 2d. Eunice <i>Children.</i>	Apr. 18, 1741	Say 1763	Eunice ^{LUM} Samuel Plumb	Oct. 1795 54—		Of Derby, Conn. From the probate records and private registers. Son of Samuel Plumb and Mary Lobdell; born, married, lived and died in Derby. His children are named in his will, but dates of birth are not given. They are named in the order given here and Joshua is made executor, and among the bequests is:— ½ share of a right in the Susquehanna purchase, valued at £11, 5s., od. Joshua was executor of his father's estate but is not known further. Joseph is only known by the will. Samuel resided in Hudson, N. Y. David's birth is derived from his age at death. Died in Wisconsin, and a grandson writes us, "his tombstone says he died in 1857, aged 87." From this date 1770 I arrange all the rest at 2 years difference. All the names of husbands and wives of these children I get from Miss Susie Nichols of Hudson, N. Y., except the name of David's wife. Jared went to the Western Reserve about 1847.
	110	1 Joshua Plumb	Say 1761 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	111	2 Joseph Plumb	Say 1766 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	112	3 Samuel Plumb	Say 1768 . . . . .	. . . . .	Eunice Barnard . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	113	4 David Plumb . . . . .	. . . . . 1770	Say 1801	Sally Holbrook . . . . .	. . . . .	1857 87— . . .	
	114	5 Jesy Plumb	Say 1772 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	115	6 Sarah Plumb	Say 1774 . . . . .	. . . . .	George Cannon . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	116	7 Zuriel Plumb	Say 1776 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	117	8 Eunice Plumb	Say 1778 . . . . .	. . . . .	Joseph Nichols . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	118	9 Hepziba Plumb	Say 1780 . . . . .	. . . . .	Conklin Miller . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	119	10 Jared Plumb	Say 1782 . . . . .	. . . . .	Alice Coffin . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		68 Jared Plumb	Mar. 18, 1749	Aug. 8, 1771	Ruth Fowler	1821	72—	Of Westfield, Mass., and Amsterdam, N. Y. From Frank H. Plumb, of Westfield, Mass., 1891, from the records. Son of Samuel Plumb and Mary Loddell, of Derby, Conn.; born in Derby, married in Westfield, removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., after the Revolution. He lived in Westfield and on the "Lexington Alarm" he marched to Lexington, and on April 28, 1775, he enlisted; was in the Army at the Siege of Boston, in the Battle at Fort Washington, N. Y., in the battles of Trenton, and Princeton, N. J., and in the conflict at Stone Arabia, N. Y., in 1780. In 1820 he was reported to the Pension Office as nearly blind, living in Amsterdam, N. Y. His wife was a daughter of Samuel and Naomi (Noble) Fowler. He died in Flint Creek, Ontario County, N. Y. According to Probate Records of Milford, he was of Caughnamogo, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1791.
		Ruth Fowler	Mar. 22, 1743	Aug. 8, 1771	Jared Plumb	May 29, 1816	73— 2— 7	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	120	1 Ruth Plumb	Jan. 22, 1773		— Dodge			
	121	2 Sara Plumb	Oct. 27, 1774					
	122	3 Mary Plumb	Dec. 28, 1777		Joseph Blossom	Nov. 22, 1848	70— 10— 24	
	123	4 Anna Plumb	Mar. 7, 1780			Aug. 17, 1781	1— 5— 10	
VI		79 Joseph Plumb, 3d . . .	June 17, 1753	Apl. 17, 1783	Hannah Lewis	July 12, 1803	50— 0— 25	Of Milford, Conn., and Herkimer Co., N.Y. From private records by George Plumb. Son of Joseph and Mary, born in Milford, Conn., and all his children down to Polly were born there, removed to the Royal Grant, (Salisbury?) N. Y., about 1795, where in clearing up his farm, in 1803, a tree fell on him and killed him. His widow returned to Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., and lived and died near a brother of hers. Joseph's father lived with him till his, Joseph's, death in 1803, and then with Isaac. Served in the Revolutionary War, probably with Capt. Beebe, Col. Enos. Lewis married, lived and died in Monroe, Conn. Walker removed to Plymouth, Conn., married and removed to Fairport, N. Y., where he lived and died. Walker, and a son not named, and the first Ebenezer were triplets. Ebenezer removed to Plymouth, married, lived and died there, left two children now living in New Haven, 1889. Wait married, lived and died in Monroe, Conn. Joseph lived and died in Monroe, Conn. His sons went West, one is a master mechanic in R. R. shops in Iowa, the other was a photographer in La Cross, Wis.
		Hannah Lewis	Feb. 16, 1765	Apl. 17, 1783	Joseph Plumb	1835	70—	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	124	1 Martha Plumb	July 20, 1784			Oct. 13, 1796	12— 2— 23	
	125	2 Lewis Plumb	Dec. 29, 1785			Jan. 19, 1789	3— 0— 20	
	126	3 Edmund Plumb . . . +	Oct. 26, 1787	Feb. 20, 1814	Huldah Burr	Oct. 7, 1821	33— 11— 11	
	127	4 Lewis Plumb . . . +	Sept. 13, 1789	{ Feb. 1813	Hannah Sears	Feb. 14, 1854	64— 5— 1	
	128	5 Walker Plumb . . . +	Aug. 19, 1791	June 11, 1821	Curence Peck	Oct. 22, 1764	73— 2— 4	
	129	6 A son Plumb	Aug. 19, 1791		Minerva Tousey		0— 0— 0	
	130	7 Ebenezer Plumb . . .	Aug. 19, 1791			Mar. 6, 1792	0— 6— 17	
	131	8 Polly Plumb	Sept. 10, 1794		Carlos Sherman	Jan. 6, 1854	59— 3— 26	
	132	9 Amy Plumb	Oct. 30, 1795			Mar. 20, 1796	0— 4— 20	
	133	10 Ebenezer Plumb . . .	Feb. 27, 1797		Caroline Bunnell	1869	71—	
	134	11 Martha Plumb	Apl. 20, 1797	Dec. . 1840	William Ellis	Apl. 9, 1876	76— 11— 10	
	135	12 Wait Plumb	Oct. 14, 1801	{ Apl. 27, 1829	1st Rebecca Taylor . . .	Feb. 15, 1883	81— 4— 1	
	136	13 Joseph Plumb	Dec. 19, 1803	{ Apl. 26, 1843	2d Anna Maria Smith . .	May 23, 1871	67— 5— 4	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		81 Isaac Plumb	1760	1781	Sylvia Ward	June 20, 1852	92—	Of Ogdensburg, N. Y. From private records by Henry Plumb, 1890. Son of Joseph and Mary, born in Milford, Conn., was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War and received a pension. After the war he lived in Milford, married there, and in 1800 removed to Salisbury in the Royal Grant, N. Y., and in 1810, removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he died in his 92d year. His father and brother Joseph had previously gone to the Royal Grant, and after his brother Joseph's death his father lived with him till about 1806, when he died. All his children except Isaac and Henry were born in Milford. He died in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he had married a 2d wife. The year of his birth, and some of the other facts above related are given in his application for pension; and that he continued to live there 42 years till his decease June 12, 1852, is from the pension office. His family say June 20 he died, and not 12th. Ward left 2 children. Isaac left no children. He died in Prescott, Canada. Henry lives in Ogdensburg 1891, and has 7 children.
		1st Sylvia Ward	1768	1781	Isaac Plumb	Jan. 18, 1841	73—	
		2d Catharine Lane	1777	Aug. 25, 1842	Isaac Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	137	1 Clara Plumb	Mar. 3, 1784		{ 1st — Nichols	Nov. 27, 1875	91— 8— 24	
	138	2 Amy Plumb			2d Joseph Disbrow			
	139	3 Mary Plumb	1788		Diamond Wheeler			
	140	4 Annie Plumb			William Warner	Dec. 27, 1884	96—	
	141	5 Ward Plumb	1792	1817	Enos Wheeler			
	142	6 Charlotte Plumb			Almira Ross	Aug. 10, 1820	28—	
	143	7 Sylvia Plumb			— Bliss			
	144	8 Isaac Plumb	1800		Solomon Kellogg			
	145	9 Henry Plumb	Aug. 5, 1802	Feb. 1826	Mary Allan	June 21, 1860	60—	
					Jane McDowell			
VI		83 Wait Plumb	Apr. 12, 1741	Dec. 21, 1763	Mary Austin			Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Waitstill John, born in Middletown and always lived there. It is not known that he ever had more than these two children and one of them died young, unmarried.
		Mary Austin		Dec. 21, 1763	Wait Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	146	1 Wait Plumb	Feb. 25, 1772			Died		
	147	2 Experience Plumb	May 13, 1773					
VI		84 John Plum	June 26, 1742	May 1764	Dorothy ? —			Of Albany. From the records and private sources. Son of Waitstill John, born in Middletown, Conn., married, had a son and removed to Albany, N.Y. The Middletown record only shows his birth. My grandfather told me in 1849, of his uncle John's marriage and that he had a son John, but that he did not know if he had any more, and that he and his son went to Albany to live. His wife's name is unknown. From private records and pension rolls, the birth and marriage and death of the son is learned, and his family. It is not known that he had any children except this son John. H. B. P. In 1769 John Plum and Dorothy Plum sign a deed in Middletown, Conn., but no relationship is stated. Is she his wife? I think so. H. B. P.
		Dorothy ? —			John Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	148	1 John Plum	Jan. 26, 1765	Feb. 20, 1783	Tryphenia Hunt	Nov. 10, 1850	84— 9— 14	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		85 Reuben Plumb	Apl. 2, 1744	Nov. 29, 1763	Mary Shepard			Of Middletown. From the records and F. F. Starr.
		1st Mary Shepard		Nov. 29, 1763	Reuben Plumb	1782		Son of Waitstill John, born in Middletown, and all his children by his first wife are recorded there. He was a carriage builder by trade. The children of his second wife I get from F. F. Starr. He lived and died in Middletown. I have been unable to find any of the descendants of his sons except Ichabod's.
		2d Priscilla Starr	Sept. 6, 1750	Nov. 4, 1783	Reuben Plumb	May 25, 1811	60— 8— 19	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	149	1 Reuben Plumb	April 11, 1765			Died		
	150	2 Anna Plumb	May 18, 1767		Zenas Kent	Nov. 1843	76—	Kent's name I get from my grandfather, Jacob Plumb, but Zenas I get from F. F. Starr. Anna died Middlebury, O.
	151	3 George Plumb	June 1, 1769	Jan. 8, 1791	Sarah Nebling			Sarah Nebling and date of marriage I get from F. F. Starr. George removed to South Carolina and Apl. 1811, sold land inherited from his mother Mary in Middletown, to his father Reuben.
	152	4 Enoch Plumb	Feb. 7, 1771					
	153	5 Bille Plumb	Jan. 26, 1773					I am a little uncertain about this name Bille. It may be Baillée, the way his great grandmother's family name was sometimes written.
	154	6 Mary Plumb	Jan. 4, 1775					
	155	7 Ichabod Plumb	Mar. 11, 1777	About 1799	Catharine Hinsdale	Aug. 1846	69—	Ichabod is the grandfather of the late Senator P. B. Plumb, and from him came the date of marriage, name of wife and death of Ichabod. He sold land in Middletown, Aug. 27, 1804, that he inherited from his mother Mary.
	156	8 Sarah Plumb	Aug. 30, 1778					
	157	9 Sylvester Plumb	b. July 16, 1780					Sylvester went South when he became of age and Aug. 24, 1809, sold land in Middletown, when he lived in Petersburg, Va., inherited from his mother Mary. In 1849 there was a young Sylvester in Tennessee, who was probably a grandson. Is he living?
	158	10 Amasa Plumb	b. July 4, 1782					
	159	11 Sibbel Starr Plumb	Sept. 26, 1784	July 4, 1803	Thomas Hurlbut			Hurlbut's name and date of marriage from F. F. Starr.
	160	12 Reuben Plumb	Mar. 24, 1786					F. F. Starr in a genealogy of the Starr family finds the descendants of Reuben's second wife Priscilla Starr.
	161	13 Priscilla Plumb	Aug. 22, 1787		Isaac White	1823	36—	
	162	14 Harriet Plumb	May 31, 1789					
	163	15 Joseph Plumb	June 28, 1792			1812, '13 or '14		Joseph was killed in the war of 1812. From F. F. Starr.
VI		86 Charles Plum	June 10, 1749	June 19, 1769	Susanna Starr	1831	82—	Of Middletown. From the records and private sources.
		Susanna Starr		June 19, 1769	Charles Plumb	1822		Son of Waitstill John Plumb, born in Middletown, married and all his children were born there, removed about 1791 to Chester, Mass., and latter to Aurora, Ohio. The records of his children's marriage and death are all from private sources.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	164	1 Charles Plumb	Jan. 25, 1773			Aug. 26, 1789	16— 7— 1	Charles died in Middletown.
	165	2 Rhoda Plumb	Oct. 5, 1778	June 8, 1794	Jacob Plumb	Sept. 17, 1872	93— 11— 12	Rhoda was born in Middletown, lived and married in Chester, Mass., married her cousin Jacob, lived in Hanover, Kingston, Wilkes-Barre, Harford and Prompton, Pa., died in Philadelphia, Pa., buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.
	166	3 Seth Plumb	Jan. 1, 1781					Seth went South when he came of age.
	167	4 Frances Plumb	Feb. 22, 1783	Oct. 2, 1799	Harry Wales	Nov. 22, 1863	80— 9— 0	Samuel F. lived and died in Aurora.
	168	5 Clarinda Plumb	Apl. 11, 1786	1806 or 7	Isaac Streater	Apl. 10, 1865	79—	Clarinda died in East Cleveland, O.
	169	6 Samuel Fairchild Plum	Dec. 29, 1787	May 1707	Margaret Streater	July 16, 1856	68— 6— 17	Streater was the first settler in Streetsborough, Ohio. It was named after him. He died in East Cleveland, Dec. 17, 1860.
	170	7 James Plum	Jan. 11, 1791		Susan ———	Jan. 10, 1889	98—	James left no family. James removed to Portage Co. O., in 1810, was a soldier in the war of 1812, died in Southington, O.

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		87 Jacob Plumb Prudence Powers <i>Children.</i>	Mar. 27, 1751 Aug. 24, 1748	Say 1771	Prudence Powers Jacob Plumb	1822 71—		Of Middletown. From the records and private sources. Son of Waitstill John, was born in Middletown, married there, removed to Chester, Mass., about 1791. His children were all born in Middletown, but there is no record of his children's births. The only record of them is from private sources, as also of their husbands and wives. Jacob was a ship master in his younger days, and sailed as Capt. of a Privateer during the Revolutionary War, and afterwards was a cabinet-maker in Middletown, Conn., and in Chester, Mass., died in Kingston, Luz. Co., Pa. Prudence had been married before and Wm. Sizer was a second husband. Her first husband was killed at St. Clair's defeat in Ohio, in 1791. Jacob Plumb was born in Middletown, lived with his father in Chester, married his cousin there, lived in Mt. Pleasant, Pittston, Wyoming, Pa., and died in Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa.
	171	1 Esther Plumb	Say 1772		John Sizer			
	172	2 Prudence Plumb	Say 1774		{ 1st ———— 2d William Sizer			
	173	3 Jacob Plumb +	Mar. 31, 1776	June 8, 1794	Rhoda Plumb	Sept. 17, 1853	77— 5— 17	
	174	4 Comfort Plumb +	1779	Oct. 20, 1799	Betsey Blake	Jan. 26, 1838	59—	
VI		92 Joseph Plumb Chloe ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1755	Say 1777	Chloe ——— Joseph Plumb	About 1820		Of Exeter, N. Y., and Middletown, Conn. From the records and from Horace Plumb. Son of Bailey Plumb and Abigail Bacon, born, married and had one son in Middletown, removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died. It is very likely all his children were born in Conn., somewhere, before he went to N. Y. The oldest child is on record, but Alanson's birth and death I get from his son Guy, the birth of the others I do not know, but I was told all were born before 1800, and that Alanson was the youngest child. I believe this Joseph is the one that served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Shepard's Co., in Col. Belden's Regiment, 6th Conn. Militia. Capt. Shepard was of Middletown, and Abraham Plumb was also of Middletown and served in the same Regt. with Joseph.
	175	1 Bailey Plumb +	June 1, 1778		Mary Perkins	1848	70—	
	176	2 Polly Plumb						
	177	3 Chloe Plumb			Ezra May			
	178	4 Hannah Plumb			William Johnson			
	179	5 Lois Plumb			Charles Allen			
	180	6 Leander Plumb +	1795		Nabby Preston	Abt Aug. 1876		
	181	7 Alanson Plumb +	June 22, 1797		Nancy Forsythe	Oct. 23, 1873	76— 4— 1	
VI		93 Joseph Plumb 1st ——— 2d Deborah Bentley <i>Children.</i>	Say 1755	Say 1775	Joseph Plumb Joseph Plumb	July 11, 1836 82— After 1852		Of York, Co. Canada, and Norfolk, Conn. From private recollections and tradition. Son of Amariah Plumb and Sarah Aspenwall, of Norfolk. I can find no other place for him, and he has a son named Amariah. Two grandsons, now very old men who never saw him, say, one that his name was Alva, that he married a second wife in Chenango Co., N. Y., named Deborah Bentley and went to Canada to Little York; the other does not remember his name. The pension office has an application for pension in 1852 by Deborah Likens, the "former widow of Joseph Plumb," and she says she was Deborah Bentley, when she married Joseph Plumb, in Chenango, Co., N. Y., June 22, 1798. She says he was from Litchfield or Fairfield Co., Conn., and served in the Army of the U. S., a good portion of the Revolutionary War, "and died in the Township of Pickering in the Province of Canada." Joseph Plumb served in the 9th Company, 4th Regiment, with Amariah, who I believe was his father, and he afterwards served in Capt. Allen's Company, along with Amariah, and in other Regiments. The son Amariah's wife was a sister of Deborah Bentley. She died and he remarried, but his second wife's name is unknown. According to my researches, Joseph Plumb, of Norfolk, served in Capt. Allen's Company in the Revolutionary War, as drummer; and in the 9th Co., 4 Com. Line. Capt. Watson.
	182	1 Marenas Plumb +	Say 1776					
	183	2 Amariah Plumb +	Say 1778	Say 1799	Melinda Bentley			
	184	3 Alva Plumb +	Dec. 1, 1780	Say 1807	Elizabeth Vosburg(w.Bertis)	About 1869	89—	
	185	4 Sylvia Plumb			Joel Crumb			
	186	5 Anna Plumb			——— Ireland			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		95 Caleb Plumb Elenor Welch <i>Children.</i>	Say 1762	Say 1784	Eleanor Welch Caleb Plumb	1815 or 18		Of Norfolk, Conn., and Columbiana, Ohio. From Caleb Jefferson Plumb's recollection, by J. H. Plumb, of Plumb's Cross Roads, Paulding Co., Ohio.
186		1 Arial Plumb	Say 1765			Died in infancy		Son of Amariah Plumb and Sarah Aspenwall, born in Norfolk, and married probably in Norfolk, though the family say he was married in Balston Springs, N. Y., removed to Ohio, and built a mill, and some time before 1812 traded it for land on 30 mile creek in Mich., and built a mill there; the war coming on with England his three oldest sons who had become of age, enlisted with Gen. Hull, as scouts. They were absent when he surrendered, and so they did not go to the Fort, but went home. Indians followed them and they fled, and reached Lake Erie, bought a boat and got to Cleveland. Their house and mill were burnt. Caleb never recovered his land in Michigan, though he tried after the war, but on his way back from Michigan, he took sick and died at Upper Sandusky. The names in this family depend on the memory of Caleb Jefferson who told them to his grandson, John H. Plumb, about two years ago, (1890), who wrote them down at the time. Caleb Jefferson was the youngest son of 13 children, so that his father, Caleb, must have been married about 1784. Caleb Plumb served in the Revolutionary War as a servant. He was then 14.
187		2 Parysmandus Plumb	Say 1767		Abigail ———			
188		3 Agamemnon Plumb	Say 1769					
189		4 Merlin Plumb	Say 1791			About 1840		
190		5 James Plumb	Say 1798		(Delorah Snider ?)			
191		6 Marquis Lafayette Plumb	June 1, 1802		{ 1st Nancy Clark 2d Mindwell Baker	May 26, 1878	75— 11— 25	
192		7 Minerva Plumb			Allie			
193		8 Adeline Plumb			Daniel Vale			
194		9 Caleb Jefferson Plumb	June 19, 1808	{ 1st 2d	Eliza W. West Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchens	July 30, 1890	82— 1— 11	
VI		97 Samuel Plumb Sarah Scarritt <i>Children.</i>	July 13, 1766 Sept. 6, 1778	Jan. 17, 1797 Jan. 17, 1797	Sarah Scarritt Samuel Plumb	Oct. 24, 1840 Jan. 28, 1873	74— 3— 11 94— 4— 22	Of Wolcott. From Henry Plumb, of Wichita Falls, Tex., 1890.
195		1 Luther Wheaton Plumb	Oct. 2, 1797			July 9, 1822	24— 9— 7	Son of Simeon and Mary. Where was Samuel born, and married, where did he die? Luther died in S. Carolina. Geo. H. lived at Terryville. Rollin lives at Terryville.
196		2 Vina Plumb	May 11, 1800					
197		3 Ansel Harvey Plumb	Jan. 6, 1803	Jan. 9, 1828	Lois Alcott	Aug. 20, 1870	67— 7— 14	
198		4 Mary Plumb	Sept. 2, 1805			1806	1— . . .	
199		5 Almon Plumb	Aug. 4, 1807					
200		6 George Henry Plumb	Oct. 15, 1813	May 3, 1840	Diadama Minor	Aug. 17, 1891	77— 10— 2	
201		7 Rollin Wiard Plumb	Feb. 11, 1821	Sept. 1, 1844	Caroline Brooks			
VI		98 Solomon Plumb Lucretia Scarritt <i>Children.</i>	1769 1770	Jan. 28, 1790 Jan. 28, 1790	Lucretia Scarritt Solomon Plumb	May 23, 1848 Nov. 21, 1855	79— . . . 85— . . .	Of Wolcott, Conn. From Henry Plumb, of Wichita Falls, Tex., 1890.
202		1 Orrin Plumb	May 19, 1791	{ Nov. 30, 1815 Apl 20, 1820	1st Diadama Gaylord 2d Hannah Beach	Dec. 25, 1865	74— 7— 6	Son of Simeon Plumb and Mary Atkins, born, married, lived and died in Wolcott. Orrin, born, married, lived and died in Wolcott. Jeremiah never married. Died in Wolcott, Conn.
203		2 Amanda Plumb	Say 1794		Solomon Griggs			
204		3 Willard Plumb	July 29, 1796	Jan. 1, 1822	Polly Hall	Feb. 18, 1866	69— 6— 19	
205		4 Wells Plumb	March 1, 1800	1822	Hilah Kenea	1858	58— . . .	
206		5 Jeremiah Plumb	1810			May 1, 1881	71— . . .	
207		6 Romanthy Plumb			Greidley			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI	100	Joseph Plumb Phoebe Sutliff <i>Children.</i>	Aug. 7, 1774 Dec. 4, 1800	Dec. 4, 1800 Dec. 4, 1800	Phoebe Sutliff Joseph Plumb	Mar. 22, 1813		Of Wolcott. From Wheaton S. Plumb, Southington, Conn., 1890. Son of Simeon and Mary, born, married, lived and died in Plymouth, Conn., now the town of Thomaston. Harvey lived and died in Plymouth, now Thomaston, Conn. No male descendants.
	208	1 Sabra Plumb	Dec. 19, 1801					
	209	2 Harvey Plumb	Aug. 6, 1804					
	210	3 Tryphena Plumb	Feb. 10, 1808					
	211	4 Hester Plumb	Oct. 19, 1810					
VII	109	John Still Plumb Elizabeth Sears <i>Children.</i>	June 4, 1752 1753	Jan. 1, 1772 Jan. 1, 1772	Elizabeth Sears John Plumb	Feb. . 1833 Jan. 30, 1829	81— 76—	Of Milford. From the records by N. G. Pond, and from private records. Son of John and Mary, he was born in Milford, June 4, 1752, and he would be entitled to the entailed estate of or from John, Senior. The entail was broken 1785 by decree of court. Elizabeth Sears, the wife, was daughter of Frances Plumb Sears and granddaughter of Joseph Plumb and Elizabeth Bailey. It seems there ought to be some more records of deaths in this family somewhere in existence. Sibyl was daughter of Thaddens Smith. Isaac was lost at sea in 1804. Truman settled in New Haven. He was a mariner. They had one son, Truman lost at sea, washed overboard at 12 years of age. She died 1817. She was baptized at Derby, July 6, 1788.
	212	1 John Plumb	Dec. 31, 1771	Jan. 11, 1795	Sibyl Smith	1846	75—	
	213	2 Elizabeth Plumb	May 14, 1775					
	214	3 Joel Plumb	Nov. 5, 1777	Oct. 12, 1800	Lois Bassett	Mar. 9, 1857	79— 4— 4	
	215	4 Isaac Plumb	June 16, 1780	June 12, 1803	Abigail Bassett	1804	24—	
	216	5 Frances Plumb	Dec. . 1782					
	217	6 Lucinday Plumb	July 23, 1780	June 25, 1802	Jonathan Sackett			
	218	7 Truman Plumb	May 27, 1788	Dec. 24, 1807	Mary Whitney			
	219	8 Sarah Still Plumb	Dec. 27, 1790					
VII	113	David Plumb Sally Holbrook <i>Children.</i>	1770	May 1801	Sally Holbrook David Plumb	May 7, 1857	87—	Of Delafield, Wis., and Hudson, N. Y. From private records by E. B. Plumb. Son of Samuel and Eunice, born in Derby, Conn., married and lived in Hudson, and Troy, N. Y., removed to Delafield, Wis., about 1855, where he died. William was born in Hudson, N. Y., married in Poughkeepsie, lived in Troy, removed to N. Y. city in 1840, and in 1855 he removed to Delafield, Wis., and later to Pine City, Minn., where he died. Edwin B., of McGregor, Ia., is Wm.'s son. Mary never married. Edward was born in Hudson, N. Y., removed to Delafield, Wis., in 1856, and died there. Date of death of Edward and his father David is from Wm. son of Edward, of Hartland, Wis.
	220	1 William Plumb	1802	1827	Cynthia Stratton	1874	72—	
	221	2 Sarah Plumb						
	222	3 Emily Plumb			Silas Davis	About 1854		
	223	4 Mary Plumb				About 1859		
	224	5 Edward Plumb	June 30, 1810	1840	Laura Hoyt	Oct. 2, 1880	70— 3— 2	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII	126	Edmund Plumb	Oct. 26, 1787	Feb. 20, 1814	Huldah Burr	Oct. 7, 1821	33—11—11	Of Fairport, N. Y. From private records.
		Huldah Burr	Jan. 14, 1788	Feb. 20, 1814	Edmund Plumb	Nov. 18, 1859	71—10—4	Born in Milford, Conn., son of Joseph and Hannah, removed to Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1817 and there died.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	225	1 Charles S. Plumb	June 4, 1816	Apl. 18, 1838	Almira Conant			C. S. was born in Monroe, Conn., and lives near Fairport now, 1890.
	226	2 Jane J. Plumb	Dec. 18, 1817		Benedict Conant	1857	40—	Jane was born in Fairport.
	227	3 Carlos B. Plumb	Jan. 12, 1820		Harriet Heath			Carlos born in Fairport.
	228	4 Edmund Lewis Plumb	July 12, 1821					
VII	127	Lewis Plumb	Sept. 13, 1789	1813	Hannah Sears	Feb. 14, 1854	64—5—1	Of Monroe, Conn. From private records.
		1st Hannah Sears	May 13, 1791	1813	Lewis Plumb	Oct. 21, 1836	45—5—8	Son of Joseph and Hannah, born in Milford, lived and died in Monroe, Conn.
		2d Currence Peck	May 15, 1791	Feb.	1837 Lewis Plumb	1863	72—	Currence Peck was a widow.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	229	1 Czar R. Plumb	Apl. 24, 1814	{ . . . 1835	1st Julia Bradly	Jan. 20, 1862	47—8—26	Czar born, lived and died in Conn., leaving a family.
	230	2 Charles L. Plumb	Dec. 7, 1818	{ Sept. . . 1852	2d Angeline Prindle			Charles lives in Monroe, Conn.
	231	3 Henry E. Plumb	June 30, 1824	{ Oct. . . 1837	Julia Ann Sears			Henry lives in Monroe, Conn.
				{ Nov. 27, 1851	1st Catharine Curtiss			
					2d Susan A. Tyler			
VII	128	Walker Plumb	Aug 19, 1791	June 11, 1821	Minerva Tousey	Oct. 23, 1864	73—2—4	Of Fairport, N. Y. From private records.
		Minerva Tousey	Jan. 11, 1800	June 11, 1821	Walker Plumb	Dec. 8, 1872	72—10—28	Son of Joseph and Hannah, born in Milford, Conn., removed to Plymouth, Conn., then to Fairport, N. Y., in 1836, where he resided until he died.
		<i>Children.</i>						She was born in Conn., died in N. Y.
	232	1 George Plumb	Mar. 25, 1822	Oct. 9, 1846	Mary E. Bushnell			George was born in Plymouth, Conn., lives in Fairport, N. Y., 1891.
VII	141	Ward Plumb	1792	1817	Almira Ross	Aug. 10, 1820	28—	Of Ogdensburg, N. Y. From Charles A. Plumb, of Prescott, Canada.
		Almira Ross		1817	Ward Plumb	1841		Son of Isaac and Sylvia, born in Milford, Conn., married, lived and died in Ogdensburg, leaving 2 children who were brought up by Isaac their uncle, in Prescott, Canada, across the river, from Ogdensburg. Isaac their uncle was childless.
		<i>Children.</i>						Charles A. lives in Prescott, Canada, 1891.
	233	1 Charles A. Plumb	Jan. 28, 1818	Jan. 18, 1843	Mary Jordon			
	234	2 Eliza Ann Plumb	Jan. 4, 1820	Jan. 3, 1843	Charles Skinner			

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII	148	John Plum	Jan. 26, 1765	Feb. 20, 1783	Tryphena Hunt	Nov. 10, 1850	84— 9— 14	Of Windom, Bradford Co., Pa. From the pension office. H. B. P.
		Tryphena Hunt : . . .	Nov. 12, 1766	Feb. 20, 1783	John Plum			
		<i>Children.</i>						
235	1	Pamelia Plum	Dec. 25, 1786			About 1841		Son of John Plum and probably Dorothy, born near Albany, N. Y., in the seven- teenth year of his age he entered the Army of the Revolution, he then living in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; when he applied for a pension April 1818, he lived in Greenbush, N. Y.; in September 1832, then 67 years old he lived in Windom, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died. He married in New Lebanon, N. Y. He enlisted April 1781, for 9 months, and afterwards he was drafted at New Lebanon, Albany Co., N. Y., and marched to Saratoga Co., N. Y.; and received a pension for his service. Hiram was born in Schodack, N. Y.
236	2	Hiram Plum	+ July 29, 1788	Oct. 1, 1807	Phebe Taylor	July 28, 1858	69— 11— 29	
237	3	Sally Plum	Oct. 4, 1790		— Edmonds			
238	4	Thirza Plum	Jan. 18, 1793		— Taylor			
239	5	Nathaniel Plum	Mar. 14, 1795					Nathaniel was born in New Baltimore, N. Y.
240	6	Mehetable Plum	July 14, 1797					
241	7	Butler G. Plum	+ Dec. 5, 1798	1818	Diadama Simmons . . .	Aug. 1843	45—	Butler was born in New Baltimore, N. Y., married in Montrose, Pa.
242	8	Oliver J. Plum	Apl. 27, 1800					Oliver J. was born in New Baltimore, N. Y.
243	9	Elijah W. Plum	July 6, 1804		Elizabeth Hotchkiss . .			Elijah W. was born in Northampton, N. Y.; married in New Haven, Conn., and died in Jersey City, N. J., both of them.
244	10	William H. Plum	Sept. 18, 1806					William H. died unmarried.
VII	155	Ichabod Plumb	Mar. 11, 1777	About 1799	Catharine Hinsdale . .	Aug. 1846	69—	Of Middletown, Conn., and Ohio. From private records, A. H. Plumb.
		Catharine Hinsdale . .	Dec. 1775		1799 Ichabod Plumb . .	Sept. 1847	71— 9—	
		<i>Children.</i>						
245	1	William Plumb	July 8, 1800			1819	19—	Son of Reuben and grandson of Waitstill John Plumb; born in Middletown, re- moved to Hartford, where he owned land, and on Sept. 6, 1804, mortgaged to R. W. Ramsdell and went west to Franklin Co., O., and after about two years removed to Delaware Co., Ohio, where he lived and died. He had land transactions in Hartford, Conn., in 1802, 1803 and 1804, buying and selling. In 1804 he sold land in Middle- town, Conn., to his father Reuben, that he had inherited from his mother Mary.
246	2	George Plumb	+ Aug. 20, 1802		1826 Abby Thrall	1831	29—	William was probably born at Hartford, Conn.; lived on a farm and died in Ohio. George born in Hartford, Conn.; wagon maker; lived and died in Delaware Co., O. The first Horace died in infancy.
247	3	Horace Plumb	1804			1804	2	Horace born in Franklin Co., O.; blacksmith; lives in Delaware Co., 1890.
248	4	Horace Plumb	Apl. 30, 1806	About 1833	Eliza Cables			Charles born in O.; removed to Iowa, and then to Phillips Co., Kan., where he still lives, 1890.
249	5	Charles Plumb	Oct. 26, 1808	Oct. 1, 1836	{ 1st Catharine Howell . 2d ——— Harden			James born in O.; was killed while assisting in raising a barn in Knox Co., O., near Fredericktown.
250	6	James Plumb	+ July 10, 1810		1831 Mary Fidler	July 15, 1852	42— 0— 5	David born in Ohio; lived in Emporia, Kan., since 1857; wagon maker by trade; lives on a farm in Kansas.
251	7	David Plumb	+ July 9, 1812	Dec. 14, 1836	Hannah Maria Bierce . .			Martha born in Ohio; never married; lived and died in Delaware Co., O.
252	8	Martha Plumb	Mar. 1815			About 1850	35—	
253	9	Sylvester Plumb	About 1817			About 1819	2—	Mary born in Ohio; her husband died soon after the rebellion of 1861-5. She lives now in Los Angeles, Cal., 1890.
254	10	Mary Plumb	Oct. 1, 1819		John Loofbourow			Zenas born in O.; wagon maker by trade; removed to Columbus, O., about 1845, and about 1850 removed to DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa, and from thence to Stewart, Iowa, where he died.
255	11	Zenas Plumb	+ Apl. 16, 1821		Merrietta Ward	About 1886	65—	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII	169	Samuel F. Plum	Dec. 29, 1787	Say 1807	Margaret Streater	July 16, 1856	68— 6— 17	Of Mantua, Portage Co., O. From private records by Edward Plum.
		Margaret Streater	Apr. 12, 1790		Samuel Fairchild Plum	June 1, 1860	70— 1— 19	Son of Charles and Susanna, born in Middletown, Conn.; removed with the family to Chester, Mass., 1791; removed to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., married, removed to Ohio, and died in Mantua.
		<i>Children.</i>						Fanny was born in N. Y., died in Streetsboro, Portage Co., O.
	256	1 Fanny Plum	June 12, 1808	May 23, 1826	John Pease	Nov. . . . 1840	32— . . .	Ferdinand born in N. Y., died in Aurora, Portage Co., O.
	257	2 Ferdinand Plum	Aug. 30, 1811	Oct. 9, 1832	Eliza Ann Smith	Oct. 20, 1890	79— 1— 26	Thomas born in N. Y., lives in Mantua, with his son, 1891, Portage Co., O.
	258	3 Thomas Plum	Aug. 31, 1813	Dec. 29, 1840	Julia Stanton . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Almeda born in Aurora.
	259	4 Almeda Plum	Aug. . . . 1815	. . . . .	Silas Rawson	Apr. 12, 1888	73— . . .	Thankful died in Boston, Mass., born in Aurora.
	260	5 Thankful Plum	May 12, 1818	July 24, 1839	Lyman Hatfield	Nov. 6, 1878	60— 5— 24	George lives in Mantua, O., 1891, born in Aurora.
	261	6 George Plum	May 9, 1820	{ June 16, 1840 Mar. 1, 1873	1st Maria Kenyon 2d Melinda Pease . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Emily lives with her son in Tuscola, Mich., 1891.
	262	7 Emily Plum	Oct. 2, 1822	Nov. 20, 1843	Samuel Perry Crooks . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Edward lives in Mantua, O., born in Aurora.
	263	8 Edward Plum	Oct. 9, 1824	{ Nov. 18, 1847 Nov. 30, 1855	1st Lucinda Bump 2d Sarah Ann Pierce . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Infant unnamed.
	264	9 ——— Plum . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Died Infant . . . . .	. . . . .	Seth lived in Aurora Station, O., 1891, born and died there.
	265	10 Seth Plum	May 18, 1831	Nov. . . . 1851	Celia Pease	Dec. 25, 1891	. . . . .	Daniel lives in Mantua, O., 1891, born in Aurora, O.
	266	11 Daniel A. Plum	Apr. 5, 1835	May 30, 1857	Mary Pierce . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
VII	173	Jacob Plumb	Mar. 31, 1776	June 8, 1794	Rhoda Plumb	Sept. 17, 1853	77— 5— 17	Of Middletown, Conn. From town and private records.
		Rhoda Plumb	Oct. 5, 1778	June 8, 1794	Jacob Plumb	Sept. 17, 1872	93— 11— 12	Born in Middletown, son of Jacob and Prudence, and grandson of Waitstill John Plumb, lived in Chester, Mass., and married his cousin and had five children born there and six born elsewhere; designed and built the first carding machine in the U. S. about 1800, removed about 1805 to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., moved to Mt. Pleasant, Pa., about 1810, to Pittston, Pa., 1814, to Wilkes-Barre 1818, to Wyoming 1820, to Hanover, Pa., 1826, to Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 1830, to Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa., 1835, where he lived and died.
		<i>Children.</i>						Maria was born in Chester, Mass., married in Mt. Pleasant Pa., lived and died in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
	267	1 Maria Plumb	July 14, 1795	Apr. 28, 1814	Ira Stearns	Jan. 14, 1886	90— 6— 0	Harriet was born in Chester, Mass., married in Kingston, Pa., died in Tioga Co., Pa.
	268	2 Harriet Plumb	Jan. 3, 1797	Apr. 30, 1815	William Joseph	Feb. 22, 1880	83— 1— 19	Clara was born in Chester, Mass., married in Kingston, Pa., died in Tioga Co., Pa.
	269	3 Clara Plumb	Apr. 6, 1800	Mar. 17, 1816	George Joseph	Sept. 13, 1881	81— 5— 7	Charles was born in Chester, Mass., married in Hanover, Pa., died in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
	270	4 Charles Plumb	Aug. 4, 1802	Dec. 21, 1828	Julia Anna Blackman	Feb. 14, 1831	28— 6— 10	Simon was born in Chester, Mass., married in Prompton, Pa., died there.
	271	5 Simon H. Plumb	July 11, 1805	Feb. 6, 1840	Abby Greeley	Sept. 14, 1871	66— 2— 3	Almira was born in Otsego, N. Y., died in Tioga, Pa.
	272	6 Almira Plumb	Dec. 20, 1807	Feb. 10, 1825	William Morey	Sept. 13, 1827	19— 8— 23	Louisa died in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
	273	7 Louisa Plumb	May 20, 1810	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jan. 11, 1811	0— 7— 21	J. Madison died in Pittston, Luz. Co., Pa.
	274	8 J. Madison Plumb	Dec. 10, 1812	. . . . .	. . . . .	July 11, 1814	2— 7— 1	Lovina was born in Pittston, Pa., lives in Prompton, 1893.
	275	9 Lovina Plumb	June 4, 1814	{ Nov. 12, 1832 June 15, 1872	1st Hosea Aldrich 2d Rockwell Bunnell . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Eliza's date of death not known, but it was in infancy, in Kingston, Pa.
	276	10 Eliza Plumb	Mar. 17, 1817	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hiram was born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., lives in Philadelphia, 1893. His wife Emeline died Nov. 16, 1888. She was born Sept. 3, 1820, in Florence, Oneida Co., New York, died in Philadelphia. He has no children.
	277	11 Hiram Plumb	May 11, 1818	Nov. 8, 1840	Emeline Jenkins . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII	174	Comfort Plum Betsey Blake	1779 1783	Oct. 20, 1799 Oct. 20, 1799	Betsey Blake Comfort Plum	Jan. 26, 1838 Feb. 23, 1843	59— 60—	Of Aurora, Portage Co., O. From record and private sources. Son of Jacob Plumb and Prudence Powers, born in Middletown, Conn., removed with his parents to Chester, Mass., 1791, married there, removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., then to Portage Co., Ohio, where he died. A book account of his in 1814 appears in Westfield, Mass., showing that he removed to N. Y., and the west after that date. William was killed by an explosion of gunpowder in blasting in one of the locks at Lockport, N. Y. Frederick died in Aurora, O. Alanson had two sons, Dwight and Charles. James died in Newbury, O. Albert died in Ravenna, O. Alonzo went west to buy some land, and the last heard from him was a letter from Springfield, Mo., directing letters to him to be sent to Leavenworth, Kan. That letter was dated in 1858. He was never heard of afterwards. Louisa or Lois, and Alonzo were twins. She married and soon died.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	278	1 William Plum	Say 1800					
	279	2 Frederick Plum	Jan. 12, 1803		Melissa Wait	Oct. 12, 1883	80— 10— 00	
	280	3 Alanson Plum				1886		
	281	4 James Plum	1813		Betsey Wait	Mar. 25, 1868	55—	
	282	5 Albert Plum				1886		
	283	6 Alonzo Plum		Dec. 18, 1846	Eliza Jane Worthington	1858		
	284	7 Louisa Plum			Aaron Meach			
	285	8 Henry Plum						
	286	9 Betsey Plum			William Stanton			
	287	10 Cordelia Plum			Aaron Meach			Cordelia married her sister Louisa's widowed husband.
VII	175	Bailey Plumb Mary Perkins	June 1, 1778	Say 1800	Mary Perkins Bailey Plumb	About 1848	70—	Of Exter, Otsego Co., N. Y. From Horace Plumb of Oneida, N. Y. Son of Joseph and Chloe, born in Middletown, Conn., removed with his father to N. Y. state, married, lived and died in Otsego Co., N. Y. Hiram born, married and died in N. Y. Eliza born, married and died in N. Y. James H. born, married and died in N. Y. Eli born and married in N. Y., died in Michigan. Horace lives at 40 Sabina st., Oneida, N. Y., 1892.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	288	1 Hiram Plumb	About 1802		Ann Johnson			
	289	2 Eliza Plumb	About 1804		Elisha Wilcox			
	290	3 James H. Plumb	About 1806		Betsey Thall			
	291	4 Eli Plumb	About 1808		Clarinda Coats			
	292	5 Horace Plumb	May 16, 1811		Sarah M. Story			
VII	180	Leander Plumb Nabby Preston	Say 1795		Nabby Preston Leander Plumb	Ab. Aug. 1876	81—	Of Oaksville, Otsego Co., N. Y. From Horace Plumb. Son of Joseph and Chloe, born probably in Conn., came to N. Y. in his father's family, lived, married and died in Otsego Co. He is said to be the next to the youngest of 7 children.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	293	1 Orvil Plumb						
	294	2 Maria Plumb			Hugh Seaton			
	295	3 Electa Plumb			Johnson			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII	181	Alanson Plumb Nancy Forsythe <i>Children.</i>	June 22, 1797 1801	Feb. 13, 1820 Feb. 13, 1820	Nancy Forsythe Alanson Plumb -----	Oct. 23, 1873 Mar. 13, 1861	76— 4— 1 60—	Of Exeter, N. Y., and Auburn, Indiana. From Guy Plumb, of Washington, D. C., 1892. Son of Joseph Plumb and Chloe —, born probably in Conn., removed to N. Y., with his father's family, and when he grew up went west. I get these children's births and all dates from Guy. Byron is single 1892.
	296	1 Massena Plumb	Nov. 11, 1821			Dec. 24, 1826	5— 1— 13	
	297	2 Joseph Plumb	July 22, 1825		1st Nancy Slick 2d Carrie Smith			
	298	3 Clotilda Plumb	Aug. 4, 1830		James H. Forsythe			
	299	4 Byron Plumb	May 13, 1834					
	300	5 Guy Plumb	Aug. 29, 1837		Kate Brandon			
VII	182	Marenas Plumb <i>Children.</i>	Say 1776	Say 1797	Marenas Plumb -----			Of Sherburn, Chenango Co., N. Y. From private recollection by Wm. W. Plumb, 1891. Son of Joseph, birth unknown, married in Chenango Co., had one son and died. His son grew up and married and removed to Ohio. It seems Caleb had a son Caleb before he removed to Ohio.
	301	1 Caleb Plumb	Say 1796	Say 1820				
VII	183	Amariah Plumb 1st Melinda Bentley 2d <i>Children.</i>	Say 1778	Say 1799	Melinda Bentley Amariah Plumb Amariah Plumb -----			Of Warren Co., Pa. From private recollections by Joseph Anderson Plumb, 1891. Son of Joseph, married in Chenango Co., N. Y., and removed to Lewiston, N. Y., and after his second marriage removed with his whole family to Warren, Pa. Nothing more has been found of this family. Axia is a girl.
	302	1 Samuel Plumb	Say 1800					
	303	2 Axia Plumb						
	304	3 Melinda Plumb			Frink			
	305	4 Marcia Plumb			Cook			
VII	184	Alva Plumb Elizabeth Vosberg <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 1, 1780	Say 1807	Elizabeth Vosberg Alva Plumb -----	About 1869 1847	89— 21—	Of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. From J. A. Plumb and W. W. Plumb. Son of Joseph Plumb and his first wife, born in Conn. probably, but he married in Sherburne, N. Y., died in Wash. Ter. Caleb's place in the list has never been given me. He may have been the eldest. Joseph Anderson lives in Stockbridge, Wis., 1892. His wife was five years younger than he, she died Dec. 1890, aged 77. Wm. W. lives in Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash. Walter D. lived in Sturgis, Mich., and died there. Henry, his son lives there, 1891. Rumsey A. went to the lumber regions in Wis., and never was heard of after. He left two sons, John and Alexander. He lived in Milwaukee, Wis., at the time he left. Alva died unmarried. Elihu B.'s place of residence is unknown. Joseph A. thinks his grandfather's name was Alva, but he never saw him, and I am quite sure he is mistaken. He knows his grandfather served in the Revolutionary War.
	306	1 Joseph Anderson Plumb	Oct. 15, 1808	July 31, 1833	Lovira Gillis			
	307	2 Caleb Plumb				Died in infancy		
	308	3 William W. Plumb	July 7, 1810	July 22, 1835	1st Betsey Jones			
	309	4 Walter D. Plumb	Mar. . 1812	Nov. 18, 1846	2d Esther Miller			
	310	5 Dolly Ann Plumb	Mar. . 1814	1835	Diadama Kinchbacher	Aug. 12, 1878	66— 5—	
	311	6 Rumsey A. Plumb	June . 1816	Aug. . 1839	William H. Lucas			
	312	7 Alva P. Plumb	Mar. . 1819		Catharine McNaughton		1840	21—
	313	8 Elihu B. Plumb		1822	May . 1840	Elizabeth Shawl		
	314	9 Sarah Plumb	Apl. . 1825	July . 1852	Edwin Marsh		1854	29—

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII		187 Parysmandus Plumb Abigail ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1787	Say 1811	Abigail ——— Parysmandus Plumb			Of Delaware Co., O. From John H. Plumb of O., and Charles S. Plumb of Minn. Son of Caleb Plumb and Elinor Welch; born probably in N. Y. state, removed to Delaware Co., O., with his father, and to Michigan, where they built a mill. In the War of 1812 the brothers Parysmandus, Agamemnon and Merlin enlisted with Gen. Hull. They were scouting at Hull's surrender and they returned home. Indians followed and the family and others fled and reached Lake Erie, bought a boat and escaped across the Lake to Cleveland. He married in O., had three sons that are remembered, but his daughters are not. Joseph was a cripple and learned the tailor's trade. James lived in Van Buren Co., Ia., in 1858. Descendants of these have not been traced.
	315	1 Merlin Plumb	Say 1812					
	316	2 Joseph Plumb						
	317	3 James Plumb						
VII		189 Merlin Plumb <i>Children.</i>	Say 1791	Say 1812	Merlin Plumb	About 1840		Of Ills. From John H. Plumb of Ohio, and Charles S. Plumb of Beauford, Blue Earth Co., Minn. Son of Caleb Plumb and Elinor Welch; born probably in N. Y., removed to Ohio with his father, and to Michigan, and in the War of 1812 enlisted with Hull, escaped the surrender and returned to O. He was probably married in O., died in Ill. somewhere. Had two sons known to Charles S. Plumb, and daughters not remembered. Jeremiah's third wife or widow names his daughter Sarah and her husband, and says Merlin went to Salt Lake. She gives her husband's birth and death. This son Merlin went to Salt Lake City many years ago. Jeremiah left a son and a daughter, but they have not been traced. Marion is not known further. I get Sarah and Marion from Mrs. Plumb, the widow of Jeremiah, who lives in St. Louis, Mo., 1891.
	318	1 Jeremiah Plumb	1813	{ 1st Dianitia Nov. 17, 1868 2d Mrs. Sarah Hales 3d Mrs. Eliza C. Blake		Mar. 15, 1875	62—	
	319	2 Merlin Plumb						
	320	3 Sarah Plumb			John Weaver Shallenberg			
	321	4 Marion Plumb						
VII		202 Orrin Plumb 1st Deidama Gaylord Hannah Beach <i>Children.</i>	May 19, 1791 1790 Feb. 12, 1794	Nov. 30, 1815 Nov. 30, 1815 Apl. 20, 1820	Deidama Gaylord Orrin Plumb Orrin Plumb	Dec. 25, 1865 Mar. 20, 1819	74— 7— 6 29—	Of Wolcott. From C. B. Brockett, Bristol, Conn., 1890. Son of Solomon and Lucretia. Hannah Beach, the second wife, is living in Bristol, Conn., now Dec 8, 1890. Andrew J. living in Waterbury, Conn., 1890. Algernon Sidney living in Prospect, Conn., 1890. Brockett died Jan. 30, 1848.
	322	1 Harvey Gaylord Plumb	Mar. 6, 1819	May . 1840	Sarah Higgins	Nov. . 1881	62—	
	323	2 Andrew Jackson Plumb	Apl. 11, 1821	. . . . 1854	Mary J. Bradley			
	324	3 Algernon Sidney Plumb	June 12, 1823	. . . . 1854	Laura Hotchkiss			
	325	4 Celestia Jane Plumb	Apl. 10, 1825	Apl. 14, 1844	Calvin Brockett	Mar. 27, 1878	52— 11— 17	
	326	5 Diadama Plumb	Feb. 10, 1830	Feb. 10, 1850	J. Burton Frisbie			
	327	6 Sarah Plumb	July 24, 1832	May . 1854	Amos M. Johnson	Apl. 3, 1875	42— 8— 9	
	328	7 Orrin Plumb	Aug. 19, 1840			Sept. . 1842	2—	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VII		204 Willard Plumb	July 29, 1796	Jan. 1, 1822	Polly Hall	Feb. 18, 1866	69— 6— 19	Of Wolcott. From Wheaton S. Plumb of Southington, Conn., 1890.
		Polly Hall	Aug. 17, 1801	Jan. 1, 1822	Willard Plumb	Sept. 12, 1889	88— 0— 25	Son of Solomon and Lucretia. He is also called William. Some of the information as to the descendants of Simeon I get from a History of Wolcott of 1874.
		<i>Children.</i>						W. A. left no children.
	328	1 William A. Plumb	Apl. 4, 1825	Feb. 16, 1851	Jennette A. Hall	Nov. 29, 1854	29— 7— 25	Wheaton S. lives in Southington, 1890, has two children, Eva Maria and Wilcox Wheaton.
	329	2 Wheaton S. Plumb	Jan. 23, 1829	Oct. 10, 1853	Mary A. Douglas			Levi lives in Elgin, Ills., 1890.
	330	3 Loretta B. Plumb	Jan. 20, 1834			June 21, 1837	3— 5— 1	
	331	4 Levi W. Plumb	Nov. 16, 1836	Nov. 28, 1866	Rouena E. Baldwin			
	332	5 Lydia Ann Plumb	Nov. 29, 1845			Aug. 23, 1849	3— 8— 24	
VII		205 Wells Plumb	Mar. 1, 1800	1822	Hilah Kinea	1858	58— . .	Of Wolcott, Conn. From Henry Plumb, of Wichita Falls, Texas.
		Hilah Kinea		1822	Wells Plumb			Son of Solomon Plumb and Lucretia Scarritt; born in Wolcott, married and lived and died there it is understood.
		<i>Children.</i>						Orlando lives in Waterbury, Conn.
	333	1 Saloma Plumb	1823		Edwin Hough			
	334	2 Orlando Plumb	1826		Sarah Welton			
	335	3 Henry Plumb				Died Infant		
	336	4 Henry Plumb	May 29, 1836	May 12, 1861	Sarah Eugenie Tolles			Henry is probably the Henry of Wichita Falls, Texas, 1890.
VIII		212 John Plumb	Dec. 31, 1771	Jan. 11, 1795	Sibyl Smith	1846	75— . .	Of Milford. From church and other records by N. G. Pond.
		Sibyl Smith	1770	Jan. 11, 1795	John Plumb	Dec. 24, 1830	60— . .	Son of John and Elizabeth (Sears) Plumb. Born, lived mostly in Milford, married and died there. A Deed in 1784 says the entail of John Plum was "lately broke at a County Court held in New Haven."
		<i>Children.</i>						
	337	1 Thaddeus Plumb	Sept. 29, 1795	{ Sept. 14, 1820 Oct. 2, 1824	1st Elizabeth Oviatt 2d Betsey Smith	Sept. 29, 1845	50— 0— 0	
	338	2 Harriet Plumb	Feb. 12, 1798	Dec. 9, 1824	{ 1st Eliphalet Beecher 2d Aaron Fairchild	Sept. 19, 1878	80— 7— 7	
	339	3 Lyman Plumb	Feb. 8, 1801	Feb. 2, 1824	Harriet Smith	Mar. 28, 1882	81— 1— 20	
	340	4 David Plumb	June 13, 1805	Sept. 23, 1829	Esther Nettleton	June 29, 1886	81— 0— 16	
	341	5 William Plumb	Nov. 29, 1807	Oct. 5, 1831	Tamar Baldwin	Mar. . . 1865	58— . .	William lived mostly in Woodbridge, Conn.
	342	6 Wilson Plumb	Nov. 29, 1807	Nov. 29, 1831	Naomi Nettleton	Mar. 18, 1850	42— 3— 19	
	343	7 Nancy Plumb	Oct. 20, 1810			Sept. 19, 1833	22— 10— 29	Nancy unmarried.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VIII	214	Joel Plumb Lois Bassett <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 5, 1777 Feb. . 1779	Oct. 12, 1800 Oct. 12, 1800	Lois Bassett Joel Plumb —————	Mar. 9, 1857 July . 1859	79—4—4 80—6—	Of Bridgeport, Conn. From Mrs. H. M. Allen, of Saugatuck, Conn., and John W. Plumb, of New Haven. Son of John Still Plumb and Elizabeth Sears, born in Milford, lived most of his life in Milford, was a seafaring man, in old age lived in Bridgeport, and died there, both he and his wife at the home of their daughter, Grace A. Bryan. I have the children of Joel and Lois from three different persons, neither of them claiming correctness but as the best they can do. I believe in deaths or marriages or dates I have taken something from each. As this one seemed to have more of certain dates than either of the others, I have adopted it for the children's succession; one has Melissa first and another Charles, but with the dates of births as here, nearly. Abby and Eliza still live in Bridgeport, 1891.
	344	1 Miles D. Plumb	Nov. . 1802					
	345	2 Charles Plumb	Feb. 14, 1804			May . 1880	76—	
	346	3 Melissa Plumb	Nov. . 1806	1829	Alba Sherwood Allen	Oct. 9, 1890	84—	
	347	4 Marcus Plumb	May 12, 1809	{ May 14, 1835	1st ——— 2d Maria Duncombe	Aug. 10, 1871	62—	
	348	5 Mary Plumb . . . . .	. . . . 1811		John Ingham	Mar. . 1886	75—	
	349	6 Abby A. Plumb . . . . .	. . . . 1814		William Gunderman . . . . .	. . . . .	
	350	7 Eliza J. Plumb . . . . .	. . . . 1816		Friend Dickerson . . . . .	. . . . .	
	351	8 Freeman B. Plumb . . . . .	. . . . 1818		——— Casey	Oct. . 1885	67—	
	352	9 Jerusha Plumb	Aug. . 1821		Nathan Thompson	July . 1889	68—	
	353	10 Grace A. Plumb . . . . .	. . . . 1823		John Bryan	Mar. . 1886	63—	
VIII	215	Isaac Plumb <i>Children.</i>	June 16, 1780	June 12, 1803 June 12, 1803	————— Isaac Plumb . . . . . —————	. . . . 1804	24—	Of New Haven, Conn. From J. W. Plumb, of New Haven, 1891. Son of John Still Plumb and Elizabeth Sears, born in Milford, married in Milford, was a seafaring man and lived in New Haven, and died at sea, and his only child was born after his death. Isaac the son was born in New Haven, married, lived and died there, leaving two sons, George and William. George is dead, 1891.
	354	1 Isaac Plumb . . . . .	. . . . 1804					
VIII	218	Truman Plumb Mary Whitney <i>Children.</i>	May 27, 1788 b. July 6, 1788	Dec. 24, 1807 Dec. 24, 1807	Mary Whitney Truman Plumb . . . . . —————	. . . . . About 1817	. . . . .	Of New Haven, Conn. From D. W. Patterson, of Newark Valley, N. Y., 1891. Son of John Still Plumb and Elizabeth Sears, born in Milford, married in Derby Conn., lived in New Haven, was a shipmaster, and followed seafaring. His son was washed overboard and drowned at sea at about 12 years of age. Nothing further is known of him, or whether he had any other children.
	355	1 Truman Plumb	Say 1808			About 1820		

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VIII		236 Hiram Plum	July 29, 1788	Oct. 1, 1807	Phoebe Taylor	July 28, 1858	70—	Of Honesdale, Pa. From private records. C. C. Jadwin.
		Phoebe Taylor	June 4, 1791	Oct. 1, 1807	Hiram Plum			Son of John Plum and Tryphena Hunt, born in Schodack, N. Y.
		<i>Children.</i>						This is Captain Plumb, long known in Honesdale as a builder. He was a large, fleshy, light haired, light complexioned man. His children were probably all born in Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pa., the children all came to Honesdale with him, and grew up and married there.
	356	1 Allen Gilbert Plum	Nov. 20, 1808	1838	Irene Lake			Allen lived in Honesdale, removed to the West and lived and died in Flint, Michigan.
	357	2 Egbert G. Plum	May 4, 1811					Egbert died in Florida.
	358	3 Adaline Plum	July 21, 1813		Elkanah Patmor			Melissa had no children, lived long in Honesdale, removed to Scranton after her husband died in 1885.
	359	4 Melissa Plum	July 31, 1816	Oct. 23, 1834	Ambrose Wheeler			William lives on the Hudson somewhere.
	360	5 William Plum	Sept. 6, 1818					Morvelden lives in Hawley, Pa., 1891.
	361	6 Morvelden Plum	May 6, 1822	May 10, 1843	Jane Miller			Skinnors removed to Florence, Minnesota, and died there, both of them.
	362	7 Sally Antoinette Plum	May 3, 1825		Luzon Skinner			Hiram lived and died in Elmira, N. Y.
	363	8 Hiram Augustus Plum	Sept. 4, 1827		Cebilla Lane	About 1887		Amanda lives in New York City, 1889.
	364	9 Amanda Asenath Plum	Dec. 31, 1830	{ 1849	{ 1st Gilbert Cooper			
				{	{ 2d A. L. Morley			
VIII		241 Butler Gilbert Plum	Dec. 5, 1798	Dec. 20, 1818	Diadama Simmons	Jan. 22, 1848	46— 0— 17	Of New York City, N. Y. From Nathaniel D. Plum, Oroville, Cal.
		Diadama Simmons	Apr. 6, 1802	Dec. 20, 1818	Butler G. Plumb	Aug. 11, 1843	41— 4— 5	Son of John Plum and Tryphena Hunt, born in New Baltimore, N. Y., lived in Montrose, Pa., where he married, but he removed to New York City, where his children were born, and where he died.
		<i>Children.</i>						Nathaniel D. was born in N. Y. city, removed in 1850 to California, where he has since lived. Was a soldier in the Mexican War of 1846.
	365	1 Maria A. Plum	Dec. 2, 1819	Aug. 29, 1842	Alva C. Rogers			
	366	2 Nathaniel D. Plum	Sept. 6, 1823	May 12, 1853	Harriet P. Forbes			
	367	3 Julia Beeman Plum	Aug. 28, 1829	June 14, 1848	Benjamin Fox			
	368	4 Charles H. Plum	Mar. 29, 1841			July 5, 1864	23— 3— 7	
VIII		246 George Plumb	Aug. 20, 1802	1826	Abby Thrall	1831	29—	Of Ohio. From private records, A. H. Plumb.
		Abby Thrall		1826	George Plumb			Son of Ichabod; born in Hartford, Conn.; wagon maker by trade; lived in Delaware Co., O., until his death. It seems as if more of the dates might be known.
		<i>Children.</i>						Nothing further known of Henry or George, the sons.
	369	1 Henry Plumb	1827					
	370	2 George Plumb	1831					

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VIII	250	James Plumb	July 10, 1810	1831 Mary Fidler	July 15, 1852	42—	0— 5	Of Berkshire, O. From Zenas B. Plumb, private records.
		Mary Fidler		1831 James Plumb	Oct.	1871		Son of Ichabod, born in Berkshire, killed in Berkshire, O., in raising a barn. More dates ought to be within reach.
		<i>Children.</i>						It seems as if the date of marriage of these children of James ought to be known.
	371	1 Genius Plumb	Apr. 21, 1832			Feb. 12, 1852	19— 8— 21	Genius died at Waterford, Knox Co., O.
	372	2 Loretta C. Plumb	Dec. 2, 1835		Daswin Leonard			Loretta is still living, 1890.
	373	3 Louisa Plumb	Dec. 2, 1835			Jan. 3, 1838	2— 1— 1	Louisa scalded to death.
	374	4 Lewis E. Plumb	Mar. 27, 1840		Mary Shaff			Lewis in Rulo, Nebraska, 1890.
	375	5 Nathan J. Plumb	Sept. 8, 1843		Julia T. Walling			Nathan is a Missionary to China, 1891.
	376	6 Thomas T. Plumb	Aug. 12, 1847					Thomas lives at Rulo, Nebraska.
	377	7 Zenas B. Plumb	Aug. 12, 1847		Mattie A. Gillis			Zenas lives in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 1890.
VIII	251	David Plumb	July 9, 1812	Dec. 14, 1836 Hannah Maria Bierce				Of Emporia, Kan. From private records, A. H. Plumb.
		Hannah Maria Bierce		Dec. 14, 1836 David Plumb				Son of Ichabod, born in O.; wagon maker by trade; removed to Emporia, Kansas, in 1857, where he lives on a farm, 1891.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	378	1 Preston B. Plumb	+ Oct. 12, 1837	Mar. 8, 1867	Caroline A Southwick	Dec. 20, 1891	54— 2— 8	Preston is U. S. Senator, 1891; resides in Emporia, Kansas. Died in Washington City, D. C., of Apoplexy.
	379	2 Ellen Plumb	Mar. 1, 1840					Ellen is unmarried; is a stationery merchant in Emporia, Kansas, 1890.
	380	3 Josephus Plumb	June 28, 1841			1857	16	Josephus died in Emporia; printer.
	381	4 George Plumb	+ Dec. 15, 1843	Aug. 21, 1867	Ellen Matilda Cowles			George lives in Emporia, 1892.
	382	5 William I. Plumb	+ June 27, 1846	July 17, 1872	Sarah E. Woodsum			William lives at White Rock, Elko Co., Nevada, 1893.
	383	6 Arthur W. Plumb	+ Dec. 31, 1849	May 6, 1874	Elnora J. Wheeler			Arthur lives at Reading, Kansas; merchant, 1892.
	384	7 Mary Eliza Plumb	Sept. 20, 1852	Dec. 24, 1872	Perry Edwards			Mary lives near Emporia on a farm, 1890.
	385	8 Charles Plumb	June 15, 1857			Aug. 25, 1857	0— 2— 10	
VIII	255	Zenas Plumb	Apr. 16, 1821	May 1841	Merrietta Ward	About 1886	65—	Of Columbus, O., and DeWitt, Iowa. From private records, W. I. Plumb.
		Merrietta Ward			Zenas Plumb			Son of Ichabod Plumb; born in Ohio; wagon maker by trade.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	386	1 Allen Sanford Plumb	1845			1848	3—	
	387	2 William Ichabod Plumb	Aug. 25, 1848	May 9, 1871	Euphemia Carr			William lives in Newton, Kansas, 1893.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IX		378 Preston B. Plumb Caroline A. Southwick <i>Children.</i>	Oct. 12, 1837	Mar. 8, 1867	C. Adeline Southwick Preston B. Plumb	Dec. 20, 1891	54 —2— 8	Of Emporia, Kansas. From Mrs. Preston B. Plumb. Son of David Plumb and Hannah Maria Bierce; born in Delaware Co., Ohio; married in Ashtabula, Ohio. He removed to Kansas in 1856, was a member of the Leavenworth Constitutional Convention in 1859; admitted to the bar in 1861; served in the Kansas Legislature in 1862; reporter of the Supreme Court; in Aug. 1862 entered the U. S. service as Lieut., 11th Kansas Infantry, served as Captain, Major and Lieut. Col. of that Regiment; was a member and speaker of the House in Kansas in 1867; was a member of the legislature again the following year; was elected to the U. S. Senate as a Republican and took his seat Mar. 4, 1877; reelected in 1883 and in 1888, and died suddenly in Washington, D. C., of Apoplexy; buried in Emporia, Kansas, his home. His children were all born in Emporia, and one has died there.
	388	1 Mary Amelia Plumb	Jan. 30, 1868					
	389	2 Amos Hinsdale Plumb	Jan. 31, 1869					
	390	3 Thomas Ewing Plumb	June 10, 1871			Feb. 4, 1873	1— 7— 24	
	391	4 Ruth Ellen Plumb	July 18, 1874					
	392	5 Caroline Southwick Plumb	June 18, 1879					
	393	6 Preston Morrill Plumb	Jan. 3, 1881					
IX		381 George Plumb Ellen Matilda Cowles <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 15, 1843 Sept. 28, 1846	Aug. 21, 1867 Aug. 21, 1867	Ellen M. Cowles George Plumb			Of Emporia, Kansas. From Mrs. Carrie A. Plumb Son of David Plumb and Hannah M. Bierce, born in Ohio, married and lives in Emporia, Kansas, 1892.
	394	1 Edna Plumb	May 29, 1868			Sept. 14, 1879		
	395	2 Katie Plumb	Jan. 23, 1870			Aug. 23, 1870		
	396	3 Mora Plumb	Jan. 23, 1870			Aug. 1, 1870		
	397	4 Preston Bierce Plumb	Oct. 22, 1871					
	398	5 Maggie Plumb	Oct. 17, 1873					
	399	6 James Russell Plumb	Nov. 14, 1876					
	400	7 Josephus Cowles Plumb	Apl. 4, 1878					
	401	8 Inez Plumb	Aug. 13, 1881					
	402	9 Kittie Alma Plumb	Apl. 17, 1883					
IX		382 William I. Plumb Sarah E. Woodsum <i>Children.</i>	June 27, 1846 June 25, 1852	July 17, 1872 July 17, 1872	Sarah E. Woodsum William I. Plumb			Of White Rock, Nevada. From W. I. Plumb. Son of David Plumb and Hannah M. Bierce, born in Ohio, married in Nevada, and resides in Nevada, 1892. His wife was born in Wisconsin.
	403	1 Clara Blanch Plumb	June 1, 1873					
	404	2 Alma Ellen Plumb	Mar. 20, 1875					
	405	3 Rose Edith Plumb	Mar. 3, 1880					
	406	4 William Arthur Plumb	June 23, 1881					
	407	5 Mabel Grant Plumb	July 27, 1883					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IX	383	Arthur W. Plumb . . .	Dec. 31, 1849	May 6, 1874	Elnora J. Wheeler . . .			Of Reading, Kansas. From A. W. Plumb. Son of David Plumb and Hannah M. Bierce, born in Ohio, married and resides in Reading, Kansas, is a merchant, 1892.
		Elnora J. Wheeler . . .		May 6, 1874	Arthur W. Plumb . . .			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	408	1 Jeanette Plumb . . .	May 12, 1875					
	409	2 Lucella Plumb . . .	Sept. 17, 1877					
	410	3 Howard Wheeler Plumb	June 29, 1880					
	411	4 Chester Arthur Plumb	June 4, 1886					
VIII	270	Charles Plumb . . .	Aug. 4, 1802	Dec. 21, 1828	Julia Anna Blackman	Feb. 14, 1831	28— 6— 10	Of Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa. From private records. Son of Jacob and Rhoda, born in Chester, Mass., married in Hanover, died in Harford, Susq. Co., Pa., where he had gone to work at his trade. She was the daughter of Elisha Blackman and Anna Hurlbut, of Hanover, born in Hanover, lived and died upon the old Blackman homestead. Her father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and received a pension; he was in the Wyoming Battle and Massacre, but escaped with his life, and died in Hanover in 1845, aged 86.
		Julia Anna Blackman	Apr. 25, 1806	Dec. 21, 1828	Charles Plumb . . .	June 29, 1889	83— 2— 4	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	412	1 Henry B. Plumb . . .	Nov. 13, 1829	Sept. 28, 1851	Emma L. Ruggles . . .			
VIII	271	Simon H. Plumb . . .	July 11, 1805	Feb. 6, 1840	Abby Greeley . . .	Sept. 14, 1871	66— 2— 3	Of Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa. From private records. Son of Jacob and Rhoda, born in Chester, Mass., removed to Prompton, in 1835, married, lived and died there. Ellen was born, lived and died in Prompton. Agnes born in Prompton, never married, 1893, lives there.
		Abby Greeley . . .	Aug. 27, 1816	Feb. 6, 1840	Simon H. Plumb . . .			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	413	1 Ellen J. Plumb . . .	Nov. 26, 1840			Aug. 29, 1842	1— 9— 3	
	414	2 Agnes M. Plumb . . .	Oct. 7, 1843					
IX	337	Thaddeus Plumb . . .	Sept. 29, 1795	Sept. 14, 1820	Elizabeth Oviatt . . .	Sept. 27, 1845	50— 0— 0	Of Milford. From the church and other records by N. G. Pond. Son of John and Sibyl. The entail being broken this son did not inherit the estate more than the rest of the children.
		1st Elizabeth Oviatt . . .	1797	Sept. 14, 1820	Thaddeus Plumb . . .	Mar. 2, 1825	28— . . .	
		2d Betsey Smith . . .		Oct. 2, 1825	Thaddeus Plumb . . .			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	415	1 Catharine Plumb . . .	Oct. 7, 1821	Sept. 1, 1842	1st Humphrey Nettleton			Elizabeth unmarried.
	416	2 Elizabeth Plumb . . .	Dec. 22, 1827	Mar. 20, 1853	2d William Brooks . . .	Aug. 16, 1848	20— 7— 24	
	417	3 Emily Smith Plumb . .	Dec. 25, 1828	Aug. 12, 1852	Robert Victor . . .			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IX		339 Lyman Plumb	Feb. 8, 1801	Feb. 2, 1824	Harriet Smith	Mar. 28, 1882	81— 1— 20	Of Milford. From the church and other records by N. G. Pond. Son of John and Sibyl. This family was printed in the first edition, when Lyman was supposed to have been born in 1800, and so now I leave it in.
		Harriet Smith		Feb. 2, 1824	Lyman Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	418	1 Caroline Plumb	Nov. 29, 1825		Isaac Nettleton	July 15, 1890	64— 7— 16	
	419	2 Miles Beecher Plumb . .	Aug. 19, 1827		Emily Pond Botchford . .			
	420	3 William Wilson Plumb . .	May 10, 1829	July 3, 1850	Maria Smith			
	421	4 Henry Plumb	Dec. 21, 1830		{ 1st ——— Dickerman . .	Dec. . 1887	57— . .	
	422	5 Mary Jane Plumb	May 5, 1832		{ 2d ——— Woodin	Aug. . 1882	50— . .	
	423	6 Albert Plumb	June 8, 1839	Sept. 26, 1866	Elizabeth Mallett			
	424	7 Charlotte Plumb	Apl. 29, 1841		John Rogers	Jan. 26, 1886	44— 8— 27	
IX		412 Henry B. Plumb	Nov. 13, 1829	Sept. 28, 1851	Emma L. Ruggles			Of Peely P. O., Luzerne Co., Pa. From private records. Son of Charles and Julia Anna, born in Hanover township, (the same spot where he now resides,) Pa.; a lawyer, and author of the "History of Hanover," his native town, published in Dec., 1885. This is the compiler of these genealogical tables of the Plumb Family, from the first Plumb in America, 1635 to 1800, or the children of those previous to 1800, and the English tables. G. H. R. P. was born in Honesdale, Pa., lives in Ills., 1893.
		Emma L. Ruggles	Oct. 2, 1836	Sept. 28, 1851	H'ry Blackman Plumb . .	July 21, 1859	23— 9— 19	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	425	1 Martha Plumb	Dec. 12, 1852			Dec. 24, 1852	0— 0— 12	
	426	2 George H. R. Plumb . .	June 12, 1854	Feb. 2, 1887	Mary E. VanBuskirk			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II		Samuel Plum	Jan. 4, 1625-6	Ray 1649	Samuel Plum	Jan. 22, 1703	78— 0— 18	Of Branford. From the records by H. B. Plumb, 1889-91.
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of John Plum and Dorothy —, of Wethersfield and Branford; born in Eng., married in Branford. An inventory of his father's estate was filed in Court at New Haven, Aug. 1, 1648, by "Mrs. Plume and her son Samuel." Her name is not given, and the name of Samuel's wife is not known. John, the father, was made "keeper of the town's book" in 1645, the earliest date on record, Dec. 15. The record says Totoket (Branford) was settled in 1644, by a church congregation from Wethersfield, and John Plum was one of them. On July 7, 1646, there were 35 of them, and land was divided among them each year, and John Plum received lots each year, each time, the last for him being April 4, 1648, he dying in July of the same year, 1648. There is a statement in the book that does not seem to be a record, that the Reverend — came from Wethersfield in 1644 with his whole congregation and settled at Branford, and in 1768 he and his whole "flock" removed to Newark, N. J.
	427	1 Elizabeth Plum	Jan. 18, 1650-1		John Ogden			On June 23, 1668, Samuel Plum sold all the remaining land he owned in Branford — 7 lots — and removed to Newark. His children to the number of seven, I found on the record at Branford. Sarah, the last child, was born in Newark. She and her husband are mentioned in her father's will. Her age is not given, but her husband was born in 1674, and is presumed to be as old or older than she.
	428	2 Mary Plum	April 1, 1653		Benjamin Harrison			The town of Newark was bought in 1666 by settlers from Milford, New Haven, Branford and Guilford, and lots divided as early as 1667, or even before, and a lot was allotted to a <i>John Plum</i> , but he left, and it was given to another in 1667.
	429	3 Samuel Plum	Mar. 22, 1654-5			June 1734	79— 3—	Was he Samuel's brother, John? Was he the second child of John, No. 1, on the American tables, as Samuel was the fifth child?
	430	4 John Plum	Oct. 28, 1657	Ray 1678	Hannah Crane	July 22, 1710	52— 8— 24	
	431	5 Doratha Plum	Mar. 26, 1665-6					
	432	6 Joshu- Plum	Aug. 3, 1662					
	433	7 Joanna Plum	Mar. 11, 1665-6					
	434	8 Sarah Plum	1676 (?)		John Medlis	After 1729		
III		429 Samuel Plum	Mar. 22, 1654	Ray 1676	Samuel Plum	June 1734	79— 3—	Of Newark, N. J. From the records of wills and deeds by I. E. P. Plume, of Newark.
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of Samuel and —, born in Branford, Conn.
	435	1 Joseph Plum	Ray 1677					Samuel is mentioned in his father's will where he bequeaths property to Joseph and Dorothy, children of "my son Samuel." This is all that is known of this son.
	436	2 Dorothy Plum						Joseph is not known further.
								Elizabeth Plum, born Jan. 18, 1650, married John Ogden. In his will 1701, John Ogden names his wife Elizabeth and daughter Jemima.
								Samuel Plum's wife is unknown. D. Williams Patterson, 1890.
III		430 John Plum	Oct. 28, 1657	1677	Hannah Crane	July 12, 1710	52— 8— 24	Of Newark, N. J. From records of wills, deeds, etc., by I. E. P. Plume, 106 Third Ave., Newark.
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of Samuel, of Branford, born in Branford, came with his father to Newark in 1668, married, lived and died there. His children, born in Newark, are only known by being named in his will and other wills with their husbands and wives, but no dates of birth or death are given, only date of wills.
	437	1 Mary Plum			{ 1st Elihu Crane	After 1780		In 1710 in a Milford, Conn. land record: Hannah Plum says "my father Azariah Crane, etc." N. G. Pond.
	438	2 Sarah Plum			{ 2d Rev. Jona. Dickinson	After 1780		Jane Riggs' will is dated —, 1780, and names them all. John, the brother of Jane, made a will dated 1784, and he is supposed to have died in 1785. He was probably the youngest of all the children and was only named first in his father's will because he was his son.
	439	3 Jane Plum			John Lindsley	After 1780		
	440	4 Hannah Plum			Joseph Riggs	After 1780		
	441	5 John Plum	1696?		{ 1st Joanna Crane	1785	89?—	
					{ 2d Mary —			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	441	John Plume 1st Joanna Crane 2d Mary ———	1696 ? 1708	Say 1721	Joanna Crane John Plume John Plume	About 1785 89 ?— Mar. 9, 1760 52— Living 1784		Of Newark. From records of wills, deeds, inscriptions, etc., by I. E. P. Plume. Son of John and Hannah, born in Newark, married, lived and died there. This is the first to spell his name with an "e" after the m—Plume. There are but two dates of births given, and it is difficult to reconcile the names as placed with the dates given. It is very doubtful as to Isaac being the oldest child. Isaac's first child was born January 1763. So I suppose he was married in 1762.
		Children.						
	442	1 Isaac Plume	Oct. 1, 1734	Say 1762	{ 1st Sarah Crane 2d Ann Van Wagenen	Nov. 19, 1799 65—	1—18	
	443	2 Stephen Plume	1755		Nancy ———	Oct. 1828 73—		
	444	3 Mary Plume			Rufus Crane	After 1780		
	445	4 Jane Plume			—— Wilson	After 1780		See Jane Riggs' will dated 1780.
	446	5 Phebe Plume			Capt. Robert Provost	After 1780		
	447	6 Joanna Plume			—— McChesney			
	448	7 Joseph Plume						
	449	8 John Plume	1743 ?		Susan Crane	Ab. Jan. 1771		It is supposed John died the same year his will was dated, 1771.
V	442	Isaac Plume 1st Sarah Crane 2d Ann Van Wagenen	Oct. 1, 1734 Aug. 24, 1735 Oct. 30, 1752	Say 1762 Say 1762	Sarah Crane Isaac Plume Isaac Plume	Nov. 19, 1799 65— Nov. 24, 1779 34— Feb. 19, 1816 63—	1—18 3—0 3—19	Of Newark. From private records by I. E. P. Plume, 1890. Son of John Plume and Joanna Crane. He had four children by his first wife, and five by the second. So far as known by me they were all born in Newark.
		Children.						
	450	1 John T. Plume	Jan. 17, 1763			Aug. 19, 1782 19—	7—2	
	451	2 Jacob Plume	July 31, 1770		Mary Camfield			
	452	3 Sarah Plume	Feb. 7, 1773		Peter Van Wagenen	July 22, 1850 77—	5—15	
	453	4 Isaac Plume	Jan. 10, 1779		Daborah Van Nest	1834 55—		
	454	5 Garrett Plume	May 2, 1781		Susan Evertson	Jan. 8, 1815 33—	8—6	
	455	6 Mary Plume	June 24, 1783		Garret A. Schenck	Dec. 19, 1856 73—	5—15	
	456	7 John I. Plume	Mar. 16, 1786	Say 1813	Susan Winter	Nov. 4, 1854 68—	7—18	
	457	8 Joseph Plum	Nov. 14, 1788	Say 1811	Lucetta Plum	Oct. 23, 1817 28—	11—9	The son, Joseph, never used the letter "e" at the end of his name.
	458	9 Nelly Plume	Mar. 19, 1792		John Armstrong	Sept. 7, 1818 25—	5—18	
V	449	John Plum Susan Crane	Say 1743	Say 1761	Susan Crane John Plum	Ab't Jan. 1771		Of Newark. From records of wills, deeds, etc., by I. E. P. Plume. Son of John Plume and Joanna Crane. It is not known when he was born, but from the ages of his children it must have been about 1743 or earlier. This one wrote his name without the "e" at the end, and so do his descendants.
		Children.						
	459	1 Joseph R. Plum	July 30, 1766	1790	{ 1st Mary Banks 2d Anna Price	Nov. 12, 1834 67—	3—12	
	460	2 Matthias Plum	1768		Phebe Woodruff	1852 84—		
	461	3 David Plum	1769		Matilda Cook	Aug. 27, 1835 66—		
	462	4 Robert Plum						

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

45

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		453 Isaac Plume	Jan. 10, 1779		Deborah Van Nest	1830 55—		Of Newark, N. J.
		Deborah Van Nest			Isaac Plume	1874		Son of Isaac Plume and his first wife Sarah Crane, born, married, lived and died, so far as I know in Newark. I think he once lived in N. Y. City.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	463	1 George T. Plume			{ 1st ——— Anthony	1882		
	464	2 Sarah Plume			{ 2d ——— Van Epps			
VI		454 Garrett Plume	May 2, 1781		Susan Evertson	Jan. 8, 1815 33—	8— 6	Of Newark, N. J.
		Susan Evertson			Garrett Plume			Son of Isaac Plume and his second wife Ann Van Wagenen, born, lived and died, and married in Newark.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	465	1 Ann Eliza Plume			Col. L. M. Reed			
VI		456 John I. Plume	Mar. 16, 1786	<i>May 1813</i>	Susan Winter	Nov. 4, 1854 68—	7— 18	Of Newark. From private and public records by I. E. P. Plume, 1890.
		Susan Winter	1791		John I. Plume	1865 74—		Son of Isaac Plume and Ann Van Wagenen, rose to Col. in the war of 1812; was born in Newark; was Collector of the Port and Postmaster in Newark; was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
		<i>Children.</i>						John V. Plume was one of the California Argonauts of 1849, afterwards a banker in San Francisco.
	466	1 John V. Plume	1814		Maria Huguenin	Apl. 26, 1884 70—	0— 6	
	467	2 Anna Maria Plume	1816		William B. Kinney	1856 40—		
	468	3 Wm. Bleeker Plume				Died		
	469	4 Mary J. Plume	1824		Gershom Lockwood	1880 56—		
	470	5 George W. Plume	1828		Kate Klement	1857 29—		
	471	6 Samuel W. Plume	1830		Harriet Peacock			Samuel is in South America, 1890.
	472	7 A. Gifford Plume	1832					A. Gifford lives in Newark, N. J.
	473	8 S. Virginia Plume	1834		C. H. Tugman	Died		S. V. died in N. Y.
VI		457 Joseph Plum	Nov. 14, 1788	<i>May 1811</i>	Lucetta Plum	Oct. 23, 1817 28—	11— 9	Of Newark. From private records, by I. E. P. Plume, of Newark, 1890.
		Lucetta Plum	Apl. 26, 1794		Joseph Plum	July 3, 1881 87—	2— 7	Son of Isaac and Ann. Lucetta was his second cousin, daughter of Matthias Plum and Phebe Woodruff.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	474	1 Isaac A. Plum	Jan. 1812		Sarah A. Johnson	Aug. 14, 1841 29—		
	475	2 William Plum	Nov. 1814		Eliza Ann Turk	Nov. 9, 1882 68—		William died in the house in Newark in which he was born, which still stands on part of the original "Home Lot" of the first settler, Samuel Plum.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI	459	Joseph R. Plum	July 30, 1766	1790	Mary Banks	Nov. 12, 1834	67— 3— 12	Of Newark, N. J. From private register by H. L. Plum, Washington, D. C.
		1st Mary Banks		1790	Joseph R. Plum	About 1812		Son of John Plum and Susan Crane, known on record from the Probate Court only, married, lived and died, so far as known, in Newark.
		2d Anna Price			Joseph R. Plum			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	476	1 John Plum	Nov. 27, 1790			Sept. 8, 1841	50— 9— 11	
	477	2 Susan Plum	June 19, 1792			Apl. 18, 1869	76— 9— 29	Susan left no issue.
	478	3 George Plum	Aug. 21, 1794			Feb. 14, 1795	0— 5— 23	
	479	4 Catharine Plum	Dec. 30, 1795			Apl. 2, 1878	82— 3— 3	Catharine left no issue.
	480	5 Mary M. Plum	Dec. 28, 1798	Apl. 18, 1821	Joseph B. Morris	Aug. 2, 1887	88— 7— 2	Mary's daughter is the wife of H. L. Plum.
	481	6 Mathew C. Plum	July 23, 1799			Aug. 21, 1799	0— 0— 29	
	482	7 Lewis Plum	June 16, 1800	July 27, 1829	Eliza P. Lemon	1852	52— . .	Lewis' son is H. L. Plume, of Washington, D. C., 1891
	483	8 George B. Plum	Aug. 13, 1802					
	484	9 Jane Plum	Sept. 7, 1804			May 7, 1805	0— 8— 0	
	485	10 Rosetta Plum	Aug. 28, 1807			July 4, 1840	32— 10— 7	Rosetta left no issue.
	486	11 Jacob C. Plum	Nov. 26, 1808			Nov. 30, 1813	5— 0— 4	
	487	12 Walter M. Plum	Feb. 11, 1811			Oct. 9, 1843	32— 7— 28	Walter left no issue.
	488	13 Jane M. Plume	June 11, 1813			Feb. 12, 1814	0— 8— 1	
	489	14 Mary Ann Plum			John F. Caldwell			Mary Ann married and died in Mobile, Ala.
VI	460	Matthias Plum	1768	May 1793	Phebe Woodruff	1852	84— . .	Of Newark, N. J.
		Phebe Woodruff			Matthias Plum			Son of John Plum and Joanna Crane, born, married, lived and died, so far as known to the writer, in Newark.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	490	1 Lucetta Plum	May 21, 1794		Joseph Plum	July 3, 1881	87— 2— 12	
	491	2 Sarah Plum	Sept. 19, 1797		Abrose Williams	Mar. 22, 1875	77— 6— 3	
	492	3 Stephen Haines Plum +	Jan. 1, 1800		Margaret M. Todd	Apl. 11, 1885	84— 8— 10	
	493	4 Elias Plum	Nov. 18, 1804		{ 1st Susan Rankin	Apl. 12, 1883	78— 4— 24	
					{ 2d Mary Mann			
					{ 3d Martha M. Buell			
	494	5 David B. Plum	May 2, 1813		{ 1st Lenora Whitaker	July 15, 1851	38— 2— 13	
					{ 2d Anna M. Arnold			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		461 David Plum	1769	Say 1794	Matilda Cook	Aug. 27, 1835	66—	Of Newark, N. J.
		Matilda Cook			David Plum			Son of John Plum and Susan Crane; I suppose; and was born, married, lived and died in Newark, so far as the writer knows.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	495	1 Margaret Plum	1795			Aug. 30, 1855	60—	Margaret never married.
	496	2 Robert Plum	1799		Aurelia Hulse	1871	72—	
	497	3 Amzi Plum			Phebe Peach			
	498	4 James C. Plum	1801		Anna Maria Ross	1876	75—	
VII		482 Lewis Plum	June 16, 1800	July 27, 1829	Eliza P. Lemon	1852	52—	Of Newark, N. J. From Henry Lewis Plumb, Washing-
		Eliza P. Lemon			Lewis Plum			ton, D. C.
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of Joseph R. Plum and Mary Banks, born in Newark.
	499	1 Jean Davis Plum	Apl. 30, 1830		William Frisbie			
	500	2 Mary Leavitt Plum					4—	
	501	3 Henry Lewis Plum	July 31, 1843		Margaret Morris			Margaret Morris is daughter of Mary M. Plum and Joseph B. Morris.
VII		492 Stephen H. Plum	Jan. 1, 1800		Margaret M. Todd	Apl. 11, 1885	85— 3--10	Of Newark, N. J.
		Margaret M. Todd	1804		Stephen H. Plumb	Jan. 6, 1883	79—	Son of Matthias Plum and Phebe Woodruff, born, married, lived and died in Newark, as far as the writer knows.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	502	1 Charlotte Plum	1835		Theodore B. Coe			
	503	2 Matthias Plum	1839		Josephine Terhune			
	504	3 Stephen H. Plum	1842		Mary Runyon			

THE PLUMBE FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	118 119	505 John Plumbe Elizabeth Green	1634	Say 1662	Elizabeth Green John Plumbe	Say 1696	62—	Of New London. From Caulkins' History of N. L. and from the records by H. B. P.
		Children.						
	506	1 John Plumbe	Say 1666	Feb. 13, 1688	Elizabeth Hempstead	Ab't Nov. 1732	65—	Son of George Plume, of Inworth, Co. Essex, Eng. George Plume's will dated July 25, 1667, mentions John and Timothy and cuts off John with a shilling, gives two-thirds of his property to Timothy and directs his executors to send it to him at the most convenient time when he can find "passage upon the sea." Will proved at Kelvedon, July 18, 1670. He had a wife, Grace, when he made his will, but left a widow, Sarah, when he died. In a deposition made by John in Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1666, he says he is about 32 years old. His wife was Elizabeth, but her family name is not shown, but from such evidence as I have I believe she was Elizabeth Green, daughter of Samuel Green and Jane Bainbridge or Banbury. A paper belonging to Mrs. Frederick Miles, left by her father Frederick Plumb, a descendant, says she was Green, but he did not know her first name, and I found one of her sons named Green Plumb. I find John Plumb from 1663 on record for a long time at Hartford, but from 1678 the records show him at New London. I only find him on the New London records as selling a brigantine in 1683, and buying a Negro woman, Jenny Already, in 1685. I take his family from Miss Caulkins' history of New London, but I believe he had a daughter Elizabeth older than John. Miss Caulkins says Samuel and Joseph removed to Milford—I find them there—and George removed to Stonington—I find him there. She says he died in 1696. I found "Mrs. Plumb" joined the church in 1691, her son John and his wife join the church in 1693. The baptism of the three last named children is from Miss Caulkins. He was a ship owner and master and owned the Ketch Hartford.
	507	2 Samuel Plumbe	1670	Say 1693	Mehetabel Hinde	June 1, 1728	58—	Timothy, his brother, I found owning land in Wethersfield in 1671, and houses in Hartford, 1668-74, and is "rated" in Wethersfield in 1694, but no family of his was found.
	508	3 Joseph Plumbe	Say 1671	Say 1700	Susanna Newton	Ab't Apl. 1714	43—	This John is the one that writes the "Winthrop Letter" in Oct. 1665, and that has the "Anniversary Feasts" of ship masters, mentioned in Saltonstall letters to Winthrop, in 1691-6, and who tells of the large Meteor seen by him in Oct. 1665, "while routing in my bote to Groton." In 1674 in a petition to the Assembly at Hartford for land he says he has a large family of children most of whom are boys, so it is probable we do not know all his family by four or more. They would all be older than Green.
	509	4 Green Plumbe	Say 1673	May 3, 1694	Mary Hempstead	Before . 1750		A Plumb married a daughter of Guy and Justice Banbury or Bainbridge, but I do not know what Plumb it was, nor what daughter it was. Samuel Green married Jane Banbury or Bainbridge. He was born in England in 1615. His children by Jane (his first wife) were:—
	510	5 Mercy Plumbe	b. . . . 1677					Sarah Green, born Oct. 7, 1642.
	511	6 George Plumbe	b. . . . 1679	Dec. 2, 1708	Prudence Richardson	After . 1719		Lydia Green, born Mar. 23, 1644.
	512	7 Sarah Plumbe	b. . . . 1682					Lydia Green, born Apl. 13, 1646.
								Samuel Green, born Mar. 6, 1647-8.
								Joseph Green, born Nov. 7, 1649.
								Delorah Green, born Mar. 19, 1654-5.
								I think Justice Banbury's daughters were all too old to be the wife of John Plumb, of Hartford, as they were the sisters of Jane, the mother of the above children of Samuel Green. Mrs. Banbury in 1672 in her will gives the first item "to my daughter Plumb," and the second item to "Elizabeth Plumb"; evidently not her daughter, but probably her granddaughter the wife of John Plumb; the last item she gives to Delorah Green: probably the sister of "Elizabeth Plumb," so I think.

This son John Plumbe and wife joined the church in 1693. This is the son who lived, married and died in New London. His marriage, but not his birth is on record. I get all these names of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Green's children from Miss Caulkins' History of New London, and from a paper left by Mrs. Miles' father, Frederick Plumb, as to the wife Green. John was appointed Probate Judge, which he held at the time of his death. Green, lived, married and died in New London, though Miss Caulkins says both he and John went to Milford but returned. His birth is not on record.

Samuel I assume to be the Milford Samuel, married Mehitable Hine or Hinde.

Joseph I assume to be the Milford Joseph, married Susanna Newton, and was called Senior 1711 to 14.

George married, lived in Stonington, and died on Plumb Island. He was a mariner. His baptism is from Miss Caulkins' History. Descendants of his call him an Englishman, and say he was drowned in a shipwreck on Plumb Island, N. Y.

John Plume, Jr., the son of John of Wethersfield would have been the proper age for one of Mrs. Banbury's daughters.

In Hartford, March 1, 1666-7, John Plumb made over to his wife Elizabeth, to remain to her and her heirs for ever, a cow, a span of horses, and all his movable goods, "in consideration of estate he hath received which once belonged to her." She was fined for selling liquor to Indians, March 3, 1669-70, and she sold liquor to Indians again, April 21, 1671, and her husband, John, was heavily fined. I have a tracing of his signature to a Petition to the Assembly at Hartford for land in 1674 and another tracing of his signature to a bond in New London in 1681, which shows them to be one and the same man. He was a resident of Hartford in 1660, as he was made attorney in fact, to collect debts in Charlestown, Mass., for creditors in England, and was named as son of George Plumb, of Inworth, Co. Essex, Eng. He was a bearer of dispatches from New London to the Gov. at Hartford in Jan. 1675-6, during the King Philip War. He was granted land along with others or his children were, for services in the King Philip War, and the land was located mostly in Voluntown and Preston.

George Plume's Will. (Essex) Commissary Court, London, England.

"The 25th July, 1667, I George Plume, of Inworth, in Co. Essex, bay weaver."

"I give to my loving wife, Grace Plume, two white bay blankets."

"To my son, John Plume, one shilling in money."

"To my cousin, Edward Barret, the elder, my colored great coat"

"To my said wife, one third of my goods."

"To my son, Timothy, the other two thirds of my goods, to be sent to him by my executor, as he shall see a most convenient time and passage upon the sea."

"Upon the death of my said wife the other third part shall go to the said Timothy."

"I give my wearing apparel, being woollen, to my cousin, Thomas London of Coxall, and to my cousin, Edward Barret, the younger, and Peter Osborne of Chappell."

"If my cousin, Edward Barret, my executor, shall understand for certain that my son Timothy is dead, then I give the said two-thirds to my said cousins."

"All the rest of my goods, money, etc., I give to my cousin, Edward Barret, the elder, whom I make my sole executor."

"The marke George Plume."

Witness { Thomas Trotter,

{ Richard Roe.

Proved at Kelvedon, 18 July, 1670, by the oath of Sarah Plume, the relict"—widow.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II	506	John Plumbe Elizabeth Hempstead <i>Children.</i>	Say 1666	Feb. 13, 1688 Feb. 13, 1688	Elizabeth Hempstead John Plumbe	Nov. . 1732 Sept. . 1733	65—	Of New London. From the records. Son of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Green, lived in New London. There is no record of his birth, but the record of his marriage and family is there. He was born probably about 1666. John Plumb was a judge in the county court in 1710, and after, as a decision of his in a Groton School case is on record in June 1712. He died about Nov. 1732 as his will was proved Dec. 4, 1732. He makes his wife, Elizabeth and his son, John, Jr., Executors. Truman and Monrow are named as his daughters' husbands. He and his wife joined the church in 1693. The "Mrs. Plumbe" who joined in 1691 must be his mother. This is probably the John Plumb mentioned in the Winthrop letters 1691-6. Joshua and Amy Plumbe joined the church in 1726, and died in Middletown. Peter joined the church 1727, but no wife is mentioned. He was not married probably at that time. Abigail, Hannah and Elisha were probably dead in 1732 when their father's will was made, as they were not mentioned in it. Joshua and Peter are named when their shares are mentioned. John was named as executor with his mother, Elizabeth, but he refused to serve, but his mother died the next year and then he was executor for her and served, and in 1752 he was appointed executor by the will of his aunt, the widow of Green Plumbe. These are probate words.
	513	1 Elizabeth Plumbe	Feb. 27, 1688		Daniel Truman			
	514	2 John Plumbe	Nov. 21, 1692	June 25, 1721	Hannah Harris	After . 1752		
	515	3 Abigail Plumbe	Jan. 1, 1694					
	516	4 Joshua Plumbe	Aug. 3, 1797	Nov. 12, 1723	Amy Skolinks	May 12, 1762	64— 9— 9	
	517	5 Sarah Plumbe	Dec. 22, 1699			Feb. 15, 1700	0— 1— 23	
	518	6 Peter Plumbe	Dec. 26, 1700	Say 1728	Hannah ———	Ab't Feb. 1748	48—	
	519	7 Lydia Plumbe	Apl. 24, 1703		John Monrow			
	520	8 Hannah Plumbe	July 15, 1705					
	521	9 Daniel Plumbe	June 12, 1708			Sept. 28, 1708	0— 3— 16	
	522	10 Patience Plumbe	Mar. 4, 1714			Mar. 22, 1714	1— 0— 12	
	523	11 Elisha Plumbe	Mar. 10, 1714					
III	514	John Plumbe Hannah Harris <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 21, 1692	June 25, 1721	Hannah Harris John Plumbe	After 1752		Of New London. From the records. Son of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Hempstead, born, lived and died in New London. They joined the church in 1725. He was grandson of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Green. There is the statement in the records of his son and daughter's birth that it was "John Plumbe, the son of John and Hannah Plumbe;" and the same statement as to the daughter. These were probably all the children he had.
	524	1 John Plumbe	Apl. 18, 1722	Say 1741	Elizabeth ———	Ab't Apl. 1775	53—	
	525	2 Hannah Plumbe	Dec. 8, 1723					
III	516	Joshua Plumbe Amy Skolinks <i>Children.</i>	Aug. 3, 1697	Nov. 11, 1723 Nov. 11, 1723	Amy Skolinks Joshua Plumbe	May 12, 1762 Af. Apl. 1786	64— 8— 9	Of New London and Middletown. From the records. Son of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Hempstead, born in New London, married there; he was a grandson of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Green. He and his wife Amy joined the church in 1726. He removed to Middletown before June 6, 1744. This son is the only Joshua I can find for the son-in-law of John and Elizabeth Plumbe. In 1775, in the will of John he says, my son-in-law, "Joshua Plumbe of Middletown." He seems to be pretty old for her,—14 years older,—but this difference is not unusual. He removed to Middletown in 1744. Abraham married Anna White and lived in Middletown, and died there.
	526	1 Elizabeth Plumbe	Dec. 4, 1725					
	527	2 Joshua Plumbe	June 14, 1729	Say 1761	Mary Plumbe	Oct. 13, 1822	93— 3— 29	
	528	3 Abraham Plumbe	Oct. 8, 1731	Nov. 16, 1756	Anna White	Sept. 6, 1810	78— 10— 28	
	529	4 Amy Plumbe	Sept. 24, 1733	Apl. 10, 1755	George Butler			
	530	5 William Plumbe	Aug. 16, 1737					
	531	6 Rachel Plumbe	Aug. 24, 1739					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
III	518	Peter Plumbe Hannah ——— <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 26, 1700	Say 1726	Hannah ——— Peter Plumbe —————	Feb. . . 1742 49—		Of New London. From the probate records. Son of John Plumbe and Elizabeth Hempstead. On Feb. 21, 1748-9 an inventory of his estate was filed, administration or executor's letters granted. In 1751 in the distribution of the estate the children are named in the order here shown. No dates of birth are given. Peter joined the church in 1727, and as no wife is mentioned there, it is supposed he was not married, but he may have been for several years. These dates are pencil guesses, and don't seem to come up to the requirement. Some of the children, perhaps one-half, may have died and these dates do not fit. In 1732, Peter Plumbe and others associated themselves in a stock company for the purpose of trade by sea. Peter's marriage with Mary Roath is found on the records in Norwich, with all the dates of his children's births. A Peter served in the Revolutionary War. Green's family is found on the records of New London. He married Mrs. Margaret Lee, widow, daughter of Josiah Bolles and Lydia his wife. By the will Peter received a double portion of land and Green a single portion, and the daughters each received £101-7-2d.
	532	1 Lydia Plumbe	Say 1729					
	533	2 Lucretia Plumbe	Say 1731					
	534	3 Peter Plumbe +	Say 1733	Aug. 28, 1765	{ 1st Mary Roath 2d Zibporah Woodworth	1796		
	535	4 Green Plumbe +	1735	Mar. 15, 1758	Margaret Bolles	Sept. 16, 1807 72—		
IV	524	John Plumbe Elizabeth ——— <i>Children.</i>	Apr. 18, 1722	Say 1741	Elizabeth ——— John Plumbe —————	Apr. . . 1775 53—		Of New London. From the probate records. Son of John and Hannah; born, married, lived and died in New London. All these names of his children are mentioned on the probate records in his will, probated May 21, 1775. He gives a certain amount of property to his wife, Elizabeth, for her support and for the support of his son John, and gives to his "son-in-law, Joshua Plumbe of Middletown," and directs him to take care of his son John if the mother should die before John. John seems to have been weak minded. (Was he the John Plumbe struck by lightning?) Then he gives to his daughters, Hannah Stow and Elizabeth Harris, and then to his son Nathaniel. The name of Mary I get from the paper left by the father of Mrs. Frederick Miles, and from Joshua and Mary's tombstone. These small figures are only guesses or calculations back. Mary's husband, Joshua, is the brother of Abraham, and born in 1729, and went to Middletown with his father, 1744. He would be 14 years older than she. Nathaniel is named last in the will. To be the husband of Esther and father of John, born Jan. 11, 1761, he should be the oldest child and born in 1742 and married at 18 years of age, and he was the father of that John.
	536	1 Nathaniel Plumbe . . . +	Say 1742	Say 1760	Esther Manwarring			
	537	2 Mary Plumbe	1743	Say 1764	Joshua Plumbe	June 18, 1800 57—		
	538	4 Hannah Plumbe	Say 1745		——— Stow			
	539	5 Elizabeth Plumb	Say 1747		——— Harris			
	540	3 John Plumbe	Say 1749					
IV	527	Joshua Plumbe Mary Plumbe <i>Children.</i>	June 14, 1729 1743	Say 1764	Mary Plumbe Joshua Plumbe —————	Oct. 13, 1822 93— June 18, 1800 57—	3— 13 39	Of Middletown, Conn. From the Cromwell Church records, by F. F. Star. Son of Joshua Plumbe and Amy Skolinks, born in New London, married in New London to his cousin, had removed to Middletown with his father in 1744, while a youth, lived and died in Middletown. His family is only found on the Church records of Cromwell, the northern part of Middletown. His tombstone gives his and his wife's death and age. It may be they were not married till 1775. The records show but one child, and her baptism and marriage. Joshua Rose was of Guilford, Conn.
	541	1 Mary Plumb	b. Oct. 27, 1776	June 15, 1801	Joshua Rose			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	528	Abraham Plumb	Oct. 8, 1731	Nov. 16, 1756	Anna White	Sept. 6, 1810	78—10—28	Of Middletown, Conn. From the records.
		Anna White		Nov. 16, 1756	Abraham Plumb	Mar. 23, 1814		Son of Joshua Plumb and Amy Skolinks or Scholinks, born in New London, came with his father's family to Middletown in 1744, married, lived and died there.
		Children.						The son Abraham served in the Revolutionary War; first in Capt. Eells' Company Col. Sage, second in Capt. Shepards' Company, Col. Belden, and is supposed to have died in the service or previous to Nov. 16, 1780, as the youngest son, his brother, was named Abraham.
	542	1 Abraham Plumb	Oct. 5, 1759			Aft. May 19, '77		Frederick studied medicine with Dr. Abraham Peet, of Canaan; and married his daughter.
	543	2 Joseph Plumb	May 6, 1762	1783	Mary Shepard	Dec. 28, 1806	44—7—22	Anna twice married, lived and died in New Haven.
	544	3 Frederick Plumb	Oct. 27, 1765	Jan. 6, 1785	Anna Peet	Apl. 12, 1812	46—5—15	Mrs. Frederick Miles gives all these marriages of the children, except Joseph and Mary Shepard, which is from Rev. A. H. Plumb, of Boston, Mass.
	545	4 William Plumb	Sept. 5, 1767					Mrs. Frederick Miles gives Timothy's name and birth, who died in infancy it is supposed, as he was not named on the Middletown records, and Rev. A. H. gives the dates of the month of him, and Abraham's name and birth.
	546	5 Anna Plumb	Dec. 5, 1769	1787	{ 1st Abner Kirby 2d William Walter	Feb. 24, 1852	82—2—19	"Ami" I get from G. H. R. Plumb as to her death, but Ami is a man's name and this was a woman, married, lived and died in New Haven.
	547	6 Timothy Plumb	May 4, 1772					Mrs. Miles called the last child Hiram.
	548	7 Isaac Plumb	Aug. 8, 1774					
	549	8 Amy Plumb	May 7, 1777			Aug. 20, 1845	68—3—13	
	550	9 Abraham Plumb	Nov. 16, 1780					
IV	534	Peter Plumbe	Say 1733	Aug. 28, 1765	Mary Roath	Mar. 1796		Of Norwich. From the records.
		1st Mary Roath		Aug. 28, 1765	Peter Plumbe	Dec. 21, 1785		Son of Peter and Hannah; was born in New London, removed to Bozrah, but at Norwich he is on record as of Bozrah, where he died, and administration on his estate was granted April 21, 1796. On the settlement of the estate Elisha, the son, seemed to own an undivided interest in the land much larger than his father. Peter received a double portion of his father's land by will, and Green a single one. March 8, 1797, Elisha bought Peter's estate, 4 acres 135 rods, subject to the widow's dower, for \$47.30, sold by John Backus. Peter served in the Revolutionary War, and his son Peter served on the Gun Boat Delaware, in the War of 1812 to 15, and died in Phila., Pa.
		2d Zibporah Woodworth		Aug. 31, 1786	Peter Plumbe			Elisha and Simeon were twins.
		Children.						Simeon, "late of Preston, deceased," inventory filed Sept. 12, 1801. Did he leave any children?
	551	1 Peter Plumb	April 8, 1766		Margaret Kensler	Oct. 31, 1822	56—6—23	
	552	2 Molly Green Plumb	Dec. 2, 1767		(Hinson?)			
	553	3 Hannah Plumb	Feb. 1, 1771					
	554	4 Elisha Plumb	Nov. 4, 1773		{ 1st Rhoda Waters 2d Lyda Dryer	June 29, 1868	94—7—25	
	555	5 Simeon Plumb	Nov. 4, 1773			1801	28—	
IV	535	Green Plumbe	1735	Mar. 15, 1758	Margaret Bolles	Sept. 16, 1807	72—	Of New London. From the records.
		Margaret Bolles	1738	Mar. 15, 1758	Green Plumbe	Feb. 11, 1812	74—	Son of Peter and Hannah; married the widow Lee, daughter of Josiah Bolles. Lived in New London, died in East Haddam. He was Barrack Master during the War in N. L.
		Children.						Joseph was a Revolutionary Soldier, received a pension, died in Lyme.
	556	1 Joseph Plumbe	Feb. 3, 1759	Say 1758	Lucinda Pratt	Mar. 17, 1847	88—1—14	Daniel was a Revolutionary Soldier, and received a pension from 1818.
	557	2 Daniel Plumbe	Sept. 8, 1760			Dead in 1840		George served in the Revolutionary War, drew a pension in East Haddam, received a pension from March 4, 1831.
	558	3 George Plumbe	Aug. 7, 1762	Aug. 1788	Eunice Widger (w. Hanch)	Jan. 12, 1838	75—5—5	Samuel and Sally had one child in New London. Served in the Revolutionary War. In 1793 removed to Lebanon, Conn., and in 1809 to Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., and there in 1832 applied for pension.
	559	4 Samuel Plumbe	July 3, 1764	Aug. 27, 1785	Sally Ames	Feb. 13, 1842	77—7—10	The death and age of Green and Margaret I get from D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1890. They died in Millington in the east part of East Haddam.
	560	5 Isaiah Plumbe	Sept. 26, 1767					
	561	6 Margaret Plumbe	Mar. 11, 1776					
	562	7 Lydia Plumbe	Feb. 21, 1778	Feb. 25, 1795	Isaac Crocker Ackley			
	563	8 Elizabeth Plumbe	Aug. 21, 1780			May 19, 1800	19—8—28	This death is from Mr. Patterson. Mr. Patterson is now dead; March, 1893.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		536 Nathaniel Plumb Esther Manwarring	May 1742	May 1760	Esther Manwarring Nathaniel Plumb	After 1775		Of New London, Conn. From the records by H. B. Plumb. Son of John and Elizabeth, born in New London, married and had this son there. He was the oldest son of John and born as early as 1742, and married at 18, but there is no record of his birth date, only being named in John's will, but the birth of his son which is on record shows that this must have been the case, as there is no doubt as to his father and mother. He must have removed to Lyme, as his son is found living there.
	564	<i>Children.</i> 1 John Plumb	Jan. 11, 1761		Betsey Plumb?			
V		543 Joseph Plumb Mary Shepard	May 6, 1762 1763	1783 1783	Mary Shepard Joseph Plumb	Dec. 28, 1806 July 29, 1845	44—7—22 82—	Of Gowanda, N. Y. From Rev. Albert H. Plumb, D. D., No. 92 Seaver St., Boston, Mass., 1891. Son of Abraham Plumb and Anna White, born in Middletown, Conn., removed to New York State and lived in Gowanda, died in New Haven, Conn., while on a visit to his sister Anna Walter, and is buried there. Polly lived, married and died in Gowanda. Abraham died without issue. He was a Miller and Merchant in Rochester, N. Y., and in Kentucky. Joseph was a Merchant in Sauquoit, Fredonia, Ithaca, Geneva, Gowanda, New York, Buffalo, and died in Cattaraugus, N. Y. William died unmarried. Ralph born in Williamstown, Mass., died in Gowanda, N. Y. Vine died s. p. (without issue) at Otto, N. Y. Jared removed to Ohio and died. Alvin was a Farmer, Merchant, Member of the Legislature of N. Y.; married in Jamestown, N. Y., died in Westfield, N. Y. Fisk died in 1835, March 5, leaving Anne a widow with one son, Harvey.
	565	1 Lucy Plumb	Apl. 1, 1784	June 16, 1816	Dr. Nathan Thompson			
	566	2 Polly Plumb	Oct. 5, 1786	Feb. 1, 1815	Warren Johnson	Oct. 8, 1862	76—0—3	
	567	3 Abram Plumb	Jan. 23, 1789	1817	Patty Savage			
	568	4 Joseph Plumb	Jan. 27, 1791	{ Oct. 16, 1815 Feb. 16, 1825 May 10, 1854	1st Deborah Peck Wilbor 2d Caroline Robbins Hale 3d Elizabeth A. Blackmer	May 25, 1870	78—10—28	
	569	5 William Plumb	July 27, 1793			Mar. 26, 1833	39—7—29	
	570	6 Ralph Plumb	July 20, 1795	May 5, 1817	Parthenia Hudson	Feb. 29, 1865	69—7—9	
	571	7 Vine Plumb	Jan. 4, 1798	{ July 13, 1826 May 14, 1834	1st Caroline Stebbins 2d Eunice Hayward	June 26, 1881	83—5—22	
	572	8 Jared Plumb	Aug. 25, 1800	Mar. 15, 1825	Emeline Hawkins	1864	64—	
	573	9 Alvin Plumb	Sept. 6, 1802		Mary Ann Davis	Mar. 13, 1877	74—8—7	
	574	10 Anne May Plumb	May 6, 1805	Feb. 17, 1829	Rev. Harvey Fisk	Mar. 1872	67—	
V		544 Frederick Plumb Anna Peet	Oct. 27, 1765	Jan. 6, 1875 Jan. 6, 1785	Anna Peet Frederick Plumb	Apl. 12, 1812	46—5—15	Of Canaan, Conn. From private records of Mrs. Miles. Son of Abraham and Anna, born in Middletown, removed to Canaan, Conn., studied medicine with Dr. Abraham Peet and married his daughter. He lived and died in Canaan. The date of his birth is from the Middletown records. His children's records are from Mrs. Frederick Miles, (Emily Plumb Miles.)
	575	<i>Children.</i> 1 Dr. Ovid Plumb	May 14, 1787	June 25, 1825	Abiah Lawrence	May 4, 1856	68—11—20	
	576	2 Frederick Plumb	Feb. 26, 1790	Dec. 1, 1822	Harriet Kirby	Oct. 30, 1881	91—8—4	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		554 Elisha Plumb 1st Rhoda Waters 2d Lyda Dryer <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 4, 1773	1793 Rhoda Waters 1793 Elisha Plumb Elisha Plumb	June 29, 1868 94— 6— 25 1819			Of Norwich, Conn. From the records and from Asa Plumb, of Macedon Center, N. Y., 1891. Son of Peter Plumb and Mary Roath, born in Bozrah, Conn., removed to N. Y. State, was twice married, died in N. Y., place not stated. I know nothing about the dates of birth of these children and I am unable to place them. If all the dates were known they would not, probably stand as these do. Elisha served in the War of 1812, and was wounded at the battle of Bridgewater in Upper Canada, and received a pension from Aug. 14, 1816, then living at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., but this may not be that Elisha. There were others of the name of a proper age.
	577	1 Betsey Plumb			{ 1st John Switzer 2d ——— Nickerson			
	578	2 Elisha Plumb	Aug. 12, 1800	Apl. 3, 1825 Feb. 14, 1824	Lucretia Palmer { 1st Rhoda Hall 2d Malvina Cleveland 3d Harriet Haight	Apl. 24, 1875	74— 8— 12	
	579	3 Simeon Plumb	Feb. 4, 1803		{ 1st Rhoda Hall 2d Malvina Cleveland 3d Harriet Haight	Feb. 3, 1884	80— 11— 29	
	580	4 Rhoda Plumb			Joseph Lee			
	581	5 Daniel Plumb	Sept. 3, 1806	Feb. 15, 1829	{ 1st Huldah Clark 2d Jane Snow	Dec. 1, 1887	81— 2— 28	
	582	6 William Plumb	Aug. 3, 1808	Dec. 8, 1828	Mary Jane Hartman	Dec. 21, 1884	76— 4— 18	
	583	7 Huldah Plumb			{ 1st Sidney Barber 2d Stephen Hollis			
	584	8 Albert Plumb				Died		
	585	9 Albert Plumb	June 26, 18(14?)		Jane Haskins			Albert's birth as given by himself, except the month, would make him a twin with Asa, and I have to set it aside, believing he has made a mistake. Asa's son sends me all I have of birth and death and marriage dates. Albert lives at Como, White-side Co., Ill., 1891.
	586	10 (A girl) Plumb				Died		Asa lives at Macedon Center, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1891.
	587	11 Asa Plumb	Apl. 17, 1818	Feb. 12, 1842	{ 1st Sarah Sabin 2d Catharine Elebash 3d Sarah Town			Lucinda was the second wife's child and died young.
	588	12 Lucinda Plumb	After 1820					
V		556 Joseph Plumbe Lucinda Pratt <i>Children.</i>	Feb. 3, 1759 1765	<i>May 1765</i>	Lucinda Pratt Joseph Plumbe	Mar. 17, 1847 68— 1— 14 Sept. 2, 1834 69—		Of Lyme, Conn. From Frederick Fosdick, of North Lyme, and from pension records. Son of Green Plumbe and Margaret Bolles, born in New London, married and removed to Saybrook, and in 1832 to East Haddam. Served as soldier in the Revolutionary War, was taken prisoner in Arnold's raid in 1781 and was held in the noted "Sugar House" for a time in N. Y., till exchanged in November 1781; drew a pension, married in New London, died in Lyme, at the house of Clement Fosdick, his son-in-law. Hannah married Clement Fosdick in Lyme, and lived and died there, and her son, Frederick lives there. He was born May 29, 1818. Lucinda married in Essex, Conn. Miles Buell was of Killingworth, Conn., born there Jan. 20, 1790, died there March 9, 1865. Son of Josiah. (Buell Genealogy.) The pension office says Prudence Fitchet, a daughter, was living in Ruby, St. Clair Co., Mich., in 1858.
	589	1 Hannah Plumb	Jan. 11, 1789	Dec. 9, 1813	Clement Fosdick	June 22, 1872	83— 5— 11	
	590	2 Lucinda Plumb	Mar. 27, 1792	Oct. 5, 1819	Miles Buell			
	591	3 Margaret Plumb						
	592	4 Abigail Plumb	1795			June 30, 1837	42—	
	593	5 Elizabeth Plumb	1806			Oct. 26, 1817	11—	
	594	6 Prudence Plumb			—— Fitchet			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V	558	George Plumb	Aug. 7, 1762	Aug. . 1788	E. Widger [w. Hanch]	Jan. 12, 1838	75— 5— 5	Of East Haddam. From the records and Pension Office, D. C. Son of Green Plumb and Margaret Bolles, born in New London, served in the Revolutionary War and drew a pension, removed to East Haddam where his father went, married and lived in Colchester and East Haddam, Conn., and died there it is supposed. These are the children named in the pension office in 1832. He was married in Groton, that part now Ledyard, Conn.
		Eunice Widger [w.]		Aug. . 1788	George Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	595	1 Eunice Plumb	Aug. 9, 1789		Schofield			
	596	2 George Plumb	Sept. 9, 1790					
V	559	Samuel Plumb	July 3, 1764	Aug. 27, 1785	Sally Ames	Feb. 12, 1842	77— 7— 10	Of Williamstown, N. Y. From the records, and private registers, and pension office. Son of Green Plumb and Margaret Bolles, born in New London, married and had one child there, removed to Lebanon, Conn., 1793, to Warren Co., N. Y., and in 1809 he settled in Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1832, when he applied for a pension. He served in the Revolutionary War, and drew a pension. William had three daughters, all died young and unmarried. I could not find the children of Samuel, Daniel, or Chauncy, but I understood they left children.
		Sally Ames	June 16, 1764	Aug. 27, 1785	Samuel Plumb	Apl. 9, 1841	77— 2— 23	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	597	1 Sarah Plumb	Oct. 13, 1786		Potts	July 28, 1855	68— 9— 15	
	598	2 Samuel Plumb	July 5, 1788			Jan. 24, 1826	37— 6— 19	
	599	3 William Plumb	July 10, 1791	Nov. 8, 1817	Lydia Perkins	Apl. 3, 1850	58— 8— 23	
	600	4 Daniel Plumb	Apl. 27, 1794			Apl. 2, 1844	49— 11— 5	
	601	5 Mehetable Plumb	Feb. 3, 1796		Stacy			
	602	6 Henry Plumb	June 11, 1798			Nov. 9, 1855	57— 4— 28	
	603	7 Chauncy Plumb	Apl. 16, 1800					
	604	8 Francis Plumb	Sept. 14, 1803			Oct. 29, 1874	71— 1— 15	
VI	564	John Plumb	Jan. 11, 1761	Say 1781	Betsey Plumb			Of New London, Conn., and Fort Howard. From Mrs. Geo. Rumsby. Son of Nathaniel and Esther, born in New London, lived and owned land in Lyme, Conn., in 1782 sold land in Lyme left to him he says, by his grandmother, Esther Manwarring that had been given to her by her brother John Christopher. His granddaughter, Mrs. Rumsby, thinks his wife was Betsey Plumb, his cousin. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, Mrs. Rumsby says. I do not find his name on the Connecticut lists. After the War he studied medicine and practiced as a physician. The date of his birth is from the town records of New London, by H. R. Plumb. I found nothing of any children of any of his other sons than Oliver, though it would seem that some of them must have lived and had children.
		Betsey Plumb			John Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	605	1 John Plumb	Say 1782					
	606	2 Aaron Plumb	Say 1784					
	607	3 Olive Plumb	Say 1786					
	608	4 Fanny Plumb	Say 1788					
	609	5 Oliver Plumb	Oct. 15, 1789	July 23, 1848	{ 1st Oliver Nichols, Jr. 2d Z. Taylor 1st Susanna ———— 2d Mrs. B. C. Johnson	Apl. . 1860		
	610	6 William Plumb				Apl. 15, 1872	82— 6— 0	
	611	7 Henry Plumb						

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI	568	Joseph Plumb	June 27, 1791	Oct. 26, 1815	Deborah Peck Wilbor	May 25, 1870	78—10—28	Of Cattaraugus, Geneva, Gowanda, New York, etc. From A. H. Plumb.
		1st Deborah P. Wilbor	1794	Oct. 26, 1815	Joseph Plumb	Oct. 26, 1820	26—	Son of Joseph Plumb and Mary Shepard, born probably in Whitestown, N. Y., as his father was of that place in Feb. 1792, when he made a deed of land in Middletown, Conn. Died in Cattaraugus, N. Y.
		2d Caroline R. Hale	Oct. 10, 1795	Feb. 16, 1825	Joseph Plumb	Oct. 5, 1851	55—11—25	
		3d Eliz. A. Blackmer	Aug. 4, 1809	May 10, 1854	Joseph Plumb	Apr. 13, 1870	60—8—9	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	612	1 Mary Williams Plumb	Aug. 21, 1816	Mar. 19, 1835	1st Halsey Stearns			Borden W. is a Merchant in N. Y. City, 1891, has two sons and one daughter living.
	613	2 Borden Wilbor Plumb	Sept. 20, 1818	May 22, 1848	2d Judge Benj. O'Connor			Deborah W. and her husband are Missionaries in Oroomiah, Persia, 1891.
	614	3 Deborah Wilbor Plumb	Oct. 17, 1820	June 9, 1847	Rev. Joseph G. Cochran			One an infant unnamed.
	615	4 ——— Plumb	Jan. 12, 1826			Jan. 12, 1826	0—0—0	Edward Lee was a Merchant, Buffalo; Manufacturer, San Francisco, Cal.; Charge des Affaires, City of Mexico; Consul General, Havana; Vice President, Mexican International R. R., N. Y. City, 1891.
	616	5 Edward Lee Plumb	July 17, 1827					Albert Hale was a Merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., 1852; Graduated, Brown University, 1855, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1858; Pastor, Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass., 1858 to 72; and in Roxbury, Boston, 1872 to the present time, where he resides, 1891.
	617	6 Albert Hale Plumb	Aug. 23, 1829	Oct. 27, 1858	Harriet Eliza Dart			Charles M., Surveyor, Contractor, Editor; N. Y. City, Boston, San Francisco, Cal.
	618	7 Charles Mills Plumb	Feb. 12, 1831		Zilpha Robinson			Joseph C., Graduate, Amherst and Andover; Pastor, Fort Scott, Kan.; Joplin, Hannibal, Brookfield, Springfield, Mo. Real Estate and Mining Agent, Aurora, Mo., 1891.
	619	8 Joseph Carlton Plumb	Sept. 11, 1832	Aug. 12, 1868	Elizabeth Blackmer			
VI	570	Ralph Plumb	July 20, 1795	May 5, 1817	Perthenia Hudson	Feb. 29, 1865	69—7—9	Of Fredonia, N. Y. From private records. J. H. Plumb.
		Perthenia Hudson	1797	May 5, 1817	Ralph Plumb	July 22, 1882	85—	Son of Joseph Plumb and Mary Shepard; born at Sauquoit, N. Y. Removed to Fredonia, married, and removed to Ohio, then to Gowanda, where he died.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	620	1 Joseph H. Plumb	Mar. 10, 1819	Aug. 10, 1842	Loretta J. Rumsey			Joseph was born in Akron, O.; married in Buffalo; removed to Gowanda, and now resides in Westfield, N. Y., 1891.
	621	2 Milton B. Plumb	1828			1828		
VI	572	Jared Plumb	Aug. 28, 1800	Mar. 16, 1825	Emeline Hawkins	1864	64—	Of Elmore, Ottawa Co., Ohio. From private records. G. H. R. Plumb.
		Emeline Hawkins		Mar. 16, 1825	Jared Plumb			Son of Joseph Plumb and Mary Shepard, born in ———, N. Y., removed to Ohio and died there.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	622	1 Henrietta Plumb	1826		Daniel G. Foster			
	623	2 Harriet Plumb	1828		——— Dean			
	624	3 Catharine Plumb	1830		——— Hammond			
	625	4 Cornelia Plumb	1833		——— Leland			
	626	5 Linnaeus Plumb	1839					
	627	6 Wilbor Plumb	1842					
	628	7 Alonzo Plumb	1847					
	629	8 Lorenzo Plumb	1847					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI	576	Frederick Plumb	Feb. 26, 1790	Dec. 1, 1822	Harriet Kirby	Oct. 30, 1881	91— 8— 4	Of Canaan. From Mrs. Miles.
		Harriet Kirby	Mar. 4, 1795	Dec. 1, 1822	Frederick Plumb	Mar. 4, 1841	49— 0— 0	Son of Frederick, and grandson of Abraham Plumb and Anna White. He was born in Canaan, Conn. This record is from Mrs. Frederick Miles.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	630	1 Ovid Plumb	Oct. 11, 1823	July 23, 1852	Anna L. Miles			Ovid lives in Colorado, 1890.
	631	2 Emily Plumb	Jan. 23, 1828	May 9, 1849	Frederick Miles			Mrs. Emily (Plumb) Miles resides in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 1891.
VI	602	Henry Plumb	June 11, 1798	Say 1825	Henry Plumb	Nov. 9, 1855	57— 4— 28	Of Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y. From private register by N. H. Plumb.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	632	1 Edwin R. Plumb	Dec. 13, 1826	. . . . . 1854	Caroline Sennett			Son of Samuel Plumb and Sally Ames, born, married, lived and died in Richfield Springs. Their children were all born there.
	633	2 Sarah S. Plumb	Aug. 30, 1830			July 12, 1833	2— 10— 13	Edwin R. lives in Syracuse, N. Y., 1892.
	634	3 Cornelia S. Plumb	Sept. 20, 1834			June 26, 1835	0— 9— 6	
	635	4 Nathan H. Plumb	Feb. 7, 1837	Nov. 5, 1861 Nov. 11, 1884	{ 1st Harriet K. Coburn 2d —————			N. H. lives in Syracuse, 1892.
VII	609	Oliver Plumb	Oct. 15, 1789	Say 1809	Susanna —————	Apr. 15, 1872	82— 6— 0	Of Hingham, Wis. From Mrs. Rumsby.
		1st Susanna —————			Oliver Plumb	After 1828		Son of John and Betsey, born in Lyme, Conn., removed with his father to N. Y. State. On Sept. 2, 1809, he sold land for his father in Lyme, by power of Attorney from his father, dated at Quinnebaug, N. Y., and he had a wife then, called Susanna, and all were of Quinnebaug. The date of his birth is from Mrs. Rumsby, as are all the others dated here. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, died in Hingham.
		2d Mrs. Bel. C. Johnson	Oct. 9, 1809	July 23, 1848	Oliver Plumb	Jan. 15, 1890	80— 3— 6	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	636	1 Lucretia Plumb	May 22, 1813			Aug. 15, 1818	5— 0— 24	The second Lucretia died at Manistee, Mich., and had the old Bible registers.
	637	2 A daughter Plumb	Oct. 15, 1814			Oct. 15, 1814	0— 0— 1	
	638	3 John E. Plumb	Feb. 28, 1817		Fredrica —————	Aug. 25, 1850	33— 5— 28	
	639	4 Lucretia Plumb	Aug. 25, 1819		{ 1st Oliver Nichols 2d William Dunn	Nov. 29, 1888	69— 3— 4	
	640	5 Betsey Plumb	Jan. 24, 1822		{ 1st William LaClare 2d William Cass	Oct. 6, 1886	64— 8— 13	Betsey died at Muskegon, Mich.
	641	6 Aaron H. Plumb	May 29, 1825					Aaron sailed from Fort Howard, Wis., and was never heard of after.
	642	7 Thomas M. Plumb	Apr. 4, 1828		Eliza Burt	May 11, 1863	35— 1— 12	Thomas M. died in a Hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	643	8 Martha S. Plumb	Apr. 7, 1851	Oct. 9, 1870	George Rumsby			Martha S., the second wife's only child, is the only one living. She lives in Hingham, Wis., 1892.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II		507 Samuel Plumb Mehetable Hinde <i>Children.</i>	1670	May 1693	Mehetable Hinde Samuel Plumb	May . 1728	58—	Of Milford, Conn. From the records, church, probate and town. Son of John Plumb and Elizabeth Green, born in Hartford, probably, and as a child of 7 or 8 years, he went to New London with his father, removed to Milford, where he married, lived and died. Miss Caulkins says he was the son of John. His will is dated May 22, 1728, and in it he wills a half a lot of land in New London, and says the other half belongs to the children of Joseph Plumb of Milford, deceased. Will proved June 12, 1728. He names all his children except the first Samuel and Hannah. Jonathan is to have the home lot when his mother dies. Samuel and Mehetable sold land a number of times which was evidently hers and each time it was bounded on one or the other or on two sides by some one of the Hinde's showing, that they were brothers of hers, but they are not called so by name, still I am satisfied she was a Hine. His tombstone inscription says he died May 19, 1728, but it was probably May 29. His first two children have birth dates and baptism dates. His age was on the tombstone very indistinct, but I believe it was 58. Joseph and Ezra removed to Litchfield; Joseph about 1738 and Ezra about 1735. Ebenezer removed before marriage to Guilford, about 1730. Jonathan was alive in 1740 and sold land. Nothing more known of him. Samuel chooses his brother Joseph in 1729, as his guardian. Samuel's wife was Sarah, her family name not known. All the children except Joseph, Mehetable and the last Samuel, have only dates of baptism given, and some of the dates would be impossible as birth dates, but Samuel's death is known and his age given on his death record is 84, he might have been born in 1710 or 11, probably 1710.
	644	1 Joseph Plumb	Feb. 17, 1694		Sarah Prime	Dec. 31, 1768	73— 10— 14	
	645	2 Mehetable Plumb	Oct. 12, 1696		— Sutfcliff			
	646	3 Elizabeth Plumb	b. Feb. 18, 1698		— Sheldon			
	647	4 Samuel Plumb	b. Feb. 8, 1704					
	648	5 Ebenezer Plumb	b. Mar. 25, 1705	Nov. 13, 1737	Patience Nails	Sept. 13, 1759	54— 5— 18	
	649	6 Ezra Plumb	b. Feb. 27, 1708	Mar. 9, 1739	Elizabeth Buell	July 1, 1787	78— 4— 4	
	650	7 Jonathan Plumb	b. Sept. 10, 1710			After 1740		
	651	8 Samuel Plumb	1711		Sarah ———	Mar. 17, 1795	84—	
	652	9 Hannah Plumb	b. Apl. 6, 1712					
III		644 Joseph Plumb Sarah Prime <i>Children.</i>	Feb. 17, 1694 Aug. 1702		Sarah Prime Joseph Plumb, Jr.	Dec. 31, 1868	73— 10— 14	Of Litchfield. From the records by C. C. Jadwin. Son of Samuel and Mehetable; born in Milford; married there, and all his children were born there, but they are found on record at marriage in Litchfield, except Emeriah, a daughter, who probably died young. Joseph died in Litchfield, but it is not certain when he went there to live, as in selling his land in Milford he is not called of Litchfield till 1738. He was a weaver by trade. He had no son so far as known. By the land records his wife is found to be Sarah Prime.
	653	1 Sarah Plumb	b. Mar. 1729	Dec. 18, 1751	Timothy Peck			
	654	2 Emeriah Plumb	b. Oct. 1733					
	655	3 Anna Plumb	b. June 1734		Harris Jones			
III		648 Ebenezer Plumb Patience Nails <i>Children.</i>	b. Mar. 25, 1705 Nov. 13, 1737	Nov. 13, 1737 Nov. 13, 1737	Patience Nails Ebenezer Plumb	Sept. 13, 1759 Nov. 17, 1794	54— 5— 18	Of Guilford. From the records. Son of Samuel and Mehetable, of Milford; was born there; removed to Guilford; was married in New Haven by "Mr. Joseph Noyes, minister," though she was of Guilford. He is brother of Joseph and Ezra, who removed to Litchfield in 1733-8, he, Ebenezer, having gone to Guilford previous to 1730, for in that year he signs a deed in Milford, and is described as of Guilford. Died in Guilford, Conn. Ebenezer, the son, went to Richmond, Mass., where he married and was admitted to the Church, Dec. 1784, on profession of faith, and later removed to Stockbridge, Mass., where he lived and died. This is the ancestor of the Hon. Ralph Plumb, of Streator, Ills. Ebenezer served in the Revolutionary War in a Mass. Regiment, enlisted July 17, 1777, in Berkshire County, Mass. Henry removed to Litchfield, Conn., where his uncles, Joseph and Ezra Plumb lived, there he grew up and married and there his children were born. He served in the Revolutionary War, and about 1800 removed to Canada.
	656	1 ——— Plumb	Aug. 1738			Aug. 20, 1738		
	657	2 ——— Plumb	Aug. 1738			Sept. 3, 1738		
	658	3 Ebenezer Plumb	Aug. 5, 1739	May 1767	Mary Skeels	Apl. 17, 1821	81— 8— 12	
	659	4 Patience Plumb	Aug. 5, 1739					
	660	5 Frelove Plumb	Jan. 19, 1741					
	661	6 Thankful Plumb	Apl. 13, 1743		— Murray	After 1822		
	662	7 ——— Plumb				Dec. 13, 1746		
	663	8 Samuel Plumb				June 3, 1749		
	664	9 ——— Plumb				Mar. 28, 1752		
	665	10 Henry Plumb	Apl. 18, 1755	1775	Caroline Landon	July 1828	73—	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
III		649 Ezra Plumb Elizabeth Buel	b. Feb. 27, 1703; Mar. 29, 1739 Apl. 27, 1720 Mar. 29, 1739	Elizabeth Buel Ezra Plumb	July 1, 1787	78— 4— 4	Of Litchfield. From C. C. Jadwin.	
		<i>Children.</i>						Ezra was a son of Samuel and Mehetable of Milford; removed to Litchfield in 1733, or, as it is said, 13 years after Litchfield was organized a town, which was 1719. He and his brother Joseph went there and died in Litchfield. Ezra returned to Milford only to sell his land, while Joseph seems to have still lived in Milford two years or so before finally going to Litchfield to reside.
	666	1 Elizabeth Plumb	May 9, 1742	Feb. 3, 1762	Jacob Harrison			Ebenezer, the son, was born in Litchfield, died there. An Ebenezer Plumb served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension, and lived in Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832; if the Ebenezer in this family died in 1829, he cannot be the soldier pensioned.
	667	2 Ebenezer Plumb	Jan. 27, 1749	Mar. 24, 1768	Deborah Griswold	Sept. 5, 1829	82— 7— 8	Ezra, the son, was born in Litchfield, lived and died there.
	668	3 Hannah Plumb	Nov. 24, 1749	Nov. 28, 1768	Ebenezer Buel			
	669	4 Ezra Plumb	May 10, 1755	{ June 8, 1775 Dec. 4, 1783	1st Sarah Woodruff 2d Sarah Griswold	Oct. 17, 1787	32— 5— 7	
III		651 Samuel Plumb Sarah	1711 1715		Sarah Samuel Plumb	Mar. 17, 1795 May 28, 1781	84— 66—	Of Milford, Conn. From church and private records by N. G. Pond.
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of Samuel Plumb and Mehetable Hinde. He was under age at his father's death and chose Joseph, his brother, as his guardian. His birth or baptism is not on the record of his father's children, but he is named in his father's will, and the year of his birth is only found from the inscription or private record, where date of his death and his age at the time is given. His brothers before him, except Joseph, have only the date of baptism, and they may have been many months or years old at the time, though it was generally done soon after birth. I have computed ages from baptisms as if they had been birth dates. I have not found his son Samuel anywhere else. Mehetable Plumb and Duncan Weir's son, was the grandfather of L. C. Weir, Manager of the Adams Express Co.'s Western Department, at Cincinnati, O. He helped me greatly in finding the Plumbs in the West.
	670	1 Mehetable Plumb	b. Oct. 17, 1741		1759 Duncan Weir	July 2, 1774	32— 8— 15	
	671	2 Samuel Plumb	b. Feb. 10, 1745					
IV		658 Ebenezer Plumb Mary Skeels	Aug. 5, 1739	May 1745	Mary Skeels Ebenezer Plumb	Apl. 17, 1821	81— 8— 12	Of Stockbridge, Mass. From private sources, by various persons, and Mass. Archives.
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of Ebenezer Plumb and Patience Nails, born in Guilford, Conn., married and removed to Berkshire Co., Mass. before 1777, as July 17, 1777, he enlisted in the Army in the Revolutionary War, from Berkshire Co., Mass. He lived and died in Stockbridge. The above is matter of record, but the birth of children is only from private sources. He joined the church at Stockbridge by profession of faith, Dec. 1784. His will is dated Feb. 24, 1817.
	672	1 Patience Plumb	May 1746		Samuel Andrews			Ebenezer died in Sullivan, N. Y., left two children, Eliza and Sophia, in Sullivan, N. Y., in 1822.
	673	2 Mary Plumb	May 1764		William Harris			Samuel's residence was unknown to Joab, the Executor, in 1822.
	674	3 Ebenezer Plumb	May 1770			Before . 1817		William, I assume, is the William that married Polly Harris in East Haddam, in 1799. He was taken sick in Lima, N. Y., and was brought home to Stockbridge by Wm. Harris, and died in 1811. He left a daughter, Clarinda, living at Sackett's Harbor, in 1822.
	675	4 Samuel Plumb	May 1772					Joab was the Executor of his father's will, proved Feb. 5, 1822.
	676	5 William Plumb	May 1774	Apl. 14, 1799	Polly Harris	July . 1811		Theron lived in Hartford, Ohio, when his father died 1821. Theron is the father of the Hon. Ralph Plumb, of Ills., late M. C.
	677	6 Joab Plumb	Nov. 1, 1776		1810 Nancy Higbee	Dec. 1, 1869	89— 0— 26	
	678	7 Luther Plumb	1778		{ 1st Mary Fairchild 2d Lydia Hempstead	Nov. 23, 1831	53—	
	679	8 Lucy Plumb	May 1740					
	680	9 Theron Plumb	Aug. 18, 1783		1805 1st Harriet Merry 1839 2d Eliza Andrews	Mar. 24, 1864	80— 6— 6	
	681	10 Clarinda Plumb	May 1745					
	682	11 Amanda Plumb	May 1747					
	683	12 Calvin Plumb	May 1749			Before . 1817		Calvin is not known further.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	665	Henry Plumb	Apl. 18, 1755	1775	Caroline Landon	July . 1828	73—	<p>Of Litchfield, Conn., and Mallory, Canada. From the records and private registers.</p> <p>Son of Ebenezer and Patience (Nails) Plumb, born in Guilford, Conn., removed to Litchfield, Conn., when a child, where his uncles lived, married there; all his children were born there, it is believed, as he had a suit in Court there in 1795. He removed with all his family to Canada about 1800. The children's names and dates of birth are from the old family Bible by Mrs. Melinda Mallory his granddaughter of Sterling, Ills., 1891. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as I am informed from Litchfield.</p> <p>Henry, the son, died in his 17th year.</p> <p>Amanda died in infancy.</p> <p>Parney married Guild in Middletown, Conn., according to the Guild Genealogy, and removed to Milton, N. Y., and then to Mallory, Ontario, Canada. Guild was born Oct. 21, 1779, died Dec. 25, 1838, in Canada.</p> <p>Some (if not all) of these younger children removed back to the United States, where they remained till death.</p> <p>The children of these say they understood Henry, their grandfather, was a Welshman and could not speak very plain English, and was a preacher, but here we see how many of his ancestors were born in America before he was.</p>
		Caroline Landon	Dec. 31, 1757	1775	Henry Plumb	Aug. 24, 1825	67— 7— 24	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	684	1 Henry Plumb	Sept. 17, 1775				1791 16—	
	685	2 Caroline Plumb	Sept. 20, 1777					
	686	3 Amanda Plumb	Mar. 17, 1781					
	687	4 Parney Plumb	May 25, 1783		Timothy Guild			
	688	5 Polly Plumb	June 22, 1785		Allen Cooper			
	689	6 Hany Plumb	June 2, 1787					
	690	7 Patty Plumb	Apl. 29, 1790		1st Augustus Landon	Apl. 7, 1866	75— 11— 8	
	691	8 Harvey Plumb	June 11, 1793		2d Charles Harris			
	692	9 Augustus Plumb	Aug. 11, 1795		3d William Robinson			
	693	10 Festus Nails Plumb	Aug. 4, 1797		1st Abigail Munson		1847 54—	
					2d A widow Mills			
					1st Anna Huntley	Jan. 1, 1873	77— 4— 21	
					2d Adaline Holcomb			
					Martha Huntley		1841 44—	
IV	667	Ebenezer Plumb	Jan. 27, 1745	Mar. 24, 1768	Deborah Griswold	Sept. 5, 1829	82— 7— 8	<p>Of Litchfield. From Hon. C. C. Jadwin.</p> <p>Son of Ezra 1st, of Milford and Litchfield. From the town records of Litchfield, born, married, lived and died in Litchfield, Conn.</p> <p>Reuben never married but died in Litchfield.</p> <p>Rev. Elijah Griswold Plumb was the father of the Canadian Senator Plumb. He taught School in Northumberland, Pa., and died there.</p> <p>Charles was clerk in a store in Danbury, in 1808, went to Pa. somewhere.</p>
		Deborah Griswold	Mar. 6, 1745	Mar. 24, 1768	Ebenezer Plumb	July 2, 1836	89— 3— 26	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	694	1 Friend Plumb	April 2, 1769	May 1790	Mary Smith	Feb. 23, 1811	41— 10— 21	
	695	2 Rachel Plumb	June 14, 1770		Wolcott Hurd	Aug. 17, 1855	84— 10— 3	
	696	3 Deborah Plumb	Feb. 26, 1772	June 1798	John Plumb	Nov. 26, 1829	57— 9— 0	
	697	4 Ebenezer Plumb	Feb. 8, 1774		Polly ———	Apl. 7, 1803	29— 1— 29	
	698	5 Samuel B. Plumb	Dec. 9, 1775	June 7, 1818	Dency Palmes	Aug. 7, 1829	53— 7— 28	
	699	6 Reuben Plumb	Jan. 14, 1778			Nov. 29, 1811	33— 10— 15	
	700	7 Elijah G. Plumb	Mar. 26, 1780	May 1800	Grace H. Burr	April 25, 1821	41— 0— 29	
	701	8 Elizabeth Plumb	July 19, 1782		Chauncy White	June 12, 1823	40— 11— 23	
	702	9 Anna Plumb	May 29, 1794	1808	Ira Hoyt	Feb. 28, 1821	36— 8— 29	
	703	10 Charles Plumb	July 28, 1789					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN. NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	669 Ezra Plumb, Jr.	May 10, 1755	June 8, 1775	Sarah Woodruff	Oct. 17, 1787	32— 5— 7	Of Litchfield. From Hon. C. C. Jadwin.
	1st Sarah Woodruff	July 13, 1751	June 8, 1775	Ezra Plumb	Feb. 8, 1781	29— 6— 25	Son of Ezra, 1st, born in Litchfield, lived, married and died there.
	2d Sarah Griswold	Aug. 30, 1753	Dec. 4, 1783	Ezra Plumb			
	<i>Children.</i>						
704	1 John Plumb	July 6, 1776	June . 1798	Deborah Plumb	Aug. 15, 1813	37— 1— 9	Litchfield records.
705	2 David Plumb	Mar. 4, 1778					David died in infancy.
706	3 Elizabeth Plumb	Nov. 17, 1779		Silas White			
707	4 Sarah Plumb	Oct. 19, 1784	Apl. 2, 1804	{ 1st Aaron Spencer	1850	66— . .	Ezra Plumb and Hannah Lemley were the grandparents of the Hon. C. C. Jadwin, late a member of Congress.
709	5 Ezra Plumb	Dec. 25, 1786	Jan. 20, 1811	{ 2d Noah Beach	Dec. 22, 1850	69— 11— 27	
V	674 Ebenezer Plumb	May 1770		Ebenezer Plumb	Before 1817		Of Sullivan, N. Y. From probate records.
	<i>Children.</i>						Son of Ebenezer Plumb and Mary Skeels; it is not known where he died, but in his father's will, dated Feb. 24, 1817, he gives \$100 to his children, and in this way all is known that is known. These children were at Sullivan, N. Y.
710	1 Eliza Plumb						
711	2 Sophy Plumb						
V	676 William Plumb	May 1774	Apl. 14, 1799	Polly Harris	1811		Of Lima, N. Y. From the probate records.
	Polly Harris	Feb. 9, 1782	Apl. 14, 1799	William Plumb			Son of Ebenezer Plumb and Mary Skeels; birth unknown. His father's will gives to Clarinda of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., the daughter of his son William. It is supposed from the will, that Wm. died in 1811, in Stockbridge, Mass., but lived in Lima, N. Y.
	<i>Children.</i>						
712	1 Clarinda Plumb	May 1800					
V	677 Joab Plumb	Nov. 1, 1776	1810	Nancy Higby	Dec. 1, 1865	89— 1— 00	Of Lake Mills, Wis., and Stockbridge, Mass. From private registers by Mrs. Emma Plumb Ashworth, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1892.
	Nancy E. Higby	Aug. 3, 1785	1810	Joab Plumb	Dec. 18, 1850	65— 4— 15	Son of Ebenezer Plumb and Mary Skeels; born in Richmond, Mass., married in Union, Brown Co., N. Y., probably, as that was his wife's home then, lived in Stockbridge, Mass., where all his children were born, removed to Wis. in 1843, and died in Lake Mills. Was executor of his father's will in 1822.
	<i>Children.</i>						Lavinia lives in Lenox, Mass., 1892.
713	1 Clarinda Plumb				Died in Infancy		Thomas D. lives in Madison, Wis., 1892.
714	2 Lavinia Plumb			James D. Curtis			Charles M. lives in Minneapolis, Minn., 711-20th Avenue South, 1892.
715	3 William H. Plumb			Adaline Walker			Mary E. lives in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1891.
716	4 Theron Plumb	Jan. 1, 1815		Clarissa Tobey	Feb. 25, 1872	57— 1— 24	John C. lives in Milton, Wis., 1892.
717	5 Charles Mason Plumb . .	Sept. 13, 1816	Dec. 12, 1844	Delia M. Keen			
718	6 Caroline Plumb			George Lamphear			
719	7 Thomas Danforth Plumb .	1820		Louisa Mendall			
720	8 Mary Elizabeth Plumb . .			George Miner			
721	9 Nancy E. Plumb	Feb. 1, 1825		Jacob Harsh	Dec. 2, 1854	29— 9— 29	
722	10 John Calvin Plumb . . .	Dec. 1, 1828	1848	Julia Keen			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		678 Luther Plumb	1778	May 1814	Mary Fairchild	Nov. 23, 1831	53—	Of Albany, N. Y. From private records, Ralph Plumb.
		1st Mary Fairchild		May 1814	Luther Plumb	May 1827		Son of Ebenezer Plumb and Mary Skeels, born in Richmond, Mass., married, lived
		2d Lydia Hempstead		May 1828	Luther Plumb	After 1858		and died in Albany, N. Y.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	723	1 Mary E. Plumb	1815		Levi Willard			I do not know where any of the children of Luther live.
	724	2 Harriet Plumb	1818			Jan. 6, 1884	66—	
	725	3 Henry L. Plumb	Feb. 28, 1820	May 1842	{ 1st Sarah Stuart			
	726	4 Wm. H. Plumb	Jan. 11, 1822		{ 2d Frances E. Seymour			
	727	5 Jerome B. Plumb	1826			Jan. 9, 1861	35—	
	728	6 Charles H. Plumb	Apl. 14, 1828					
	729	7 Fanny Plumb	1831			May 12, 1864	33—	
V		680 Theron Plumb	Aug. 18, 1783		1805 Harriet Merry	Mar. 24, 1864	80— 6— 6	Of Hartford, Trumbull Co., O. From private records, Ralph Plumb.
		1st Harriet Merry	1788		1805 Theron Plumb	Aug. 31, 1835	47—	Son of Ebenezer Plumb and Mary Skeels, born in Richmond, Mass.; removed to
		2d Eliza Andrews			1839 Theron Plumb			Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1804, where he married; to Trumbull Co., O.,
		<i>Children.</i>						in 1820, and removed to Iowa, where he died.
	730	1 Francis M. Plumb	Sept. 18, 1806	Mar. 21, 1830	Laura M. Hyde			Theron never married.
	731	2 Theron C. Plumb	1808			Apl. . 1838	30—	
	732	3 Samuel Plumb	1812	{ . . . 1838	1st Caroline House	June . 1882	70—	
	733	4 Mary Plumb	1814	{ . . . 1866	2d Serancia Holcomb	Mar. . 1836	22—	
	734	5 Ralph Plumb	Mar. 29, 1816	Oct. 15, 1838	Marilla E. Borden			Ralph was a member of congress 1884 to 1888 from Streator, Ills.
	735	6 Calvin C. Plumb	1818			Jan. . 1840	21—	Calvin died at the age of twenty-one.
	736	7 Hiram A. Plumb	1820	1849	Emily M. Whiting	Sept. . 1859	39—	
	737	8 Edward B. Plumb	1822	1849	Betsey Shatto	Mar. . 1868	44—	
	738	9 Julius A. Plumb	1827	1850	Mary Ann Burton	May . 1851	24—	
	739	10 Harriet Plumb		1850	Rev. Robert Hunter			
	740	11 Julia Plumb						
	741	12 Emma Plumb						
	742	13 Martha Plumb				Mar. . 1885		} These 3 are the second wife's children, and all are dead.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V	691	Harvey Plumb	June 11, 1793	May 1819	Abigail Munson	1847	54—	Of Mallory, Canada. From private sources.
		1st Abigail Munson			Harvey Plumb	1842		Son of Henry Plumb and Caroline Landon, born in Litchfield, Conn., removed with his father to Canada about 1800, married, lived and died there.
		2d A widow Mills			Harvey Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	743	1 Harvey Plumb	1820					Harvey, the son, lives, it is said, in Port Perry, Canada, 1890.
	744	2 Melissa Plumb			Chancey Weller			Matilda had the old Bible register of this family, and died in Canada.
	745	3 Benjamin Plumb					21—	Benjamin was drowned at the age of 21, in Canada.
	746	4 Matilda Plumb			James Dyer			
	747	5 John M. Plumb			Martha Huckins			John M. lives in Hastings, Minn., 1891.
	748	6 Mary Ann Plumb		May 14, 1849	F. B. Rolph			Mary Ann lives in Taylor, Ills., 1891.
	749	7 Ellen Plumb			John Arndt			Ellen lives in Wayne, Ills., 1891.
	750	8 Esther Plumb			Waller Clarke	About 1867		Esther died in Canada.
	751	9 Charles E. Plumb	1842					Charles E., (called Edwin Plumb,) lives in Fond-du-Lac, Wis., 1891.
V	692	Augustus Plumb	Aug. 11, 1795	May 25, 1819	Anna Huntley	Jan. 1, 1873	77— 4— 21	Of Mallory, Canada. From private registers by Mrs. M. Mallory.
		1st Anna Huntley	May 17, 1802	May 25, 1819	Augustus Plumb	Jan. 20, 1838	35— 8— 3	Son of Henry Plumb and Caroline Landon, born in Litchfield, Conn., removed to Canada with his father about 1800, married there, removed to Illinois, where he died. His children were all born in Canada.
		2d Adaline Holcomb		July . 1842	Augustus Plumb	Jan. 7, 1870		Melinda lives in Sterling, Ills., 1891.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	752	1 Melinda Plumb	May 11, 1820	May . 1839	Lorenzo D. Mallory			Henry lives in Belle Plaine, Iowa, 1891.
	753	2 Henry Plumb	July 10, 1822	May 5, 1847	Jane A. Herriman			Amos lives in Hammond, Wis. 1881.
	754	3 Amos Plumb	Sept. 4, 1826		1862 Eliza Atwell			
	755	4 Lucinda Plumb	Jan. 5, 1831		1852 1st Malvina Herriman			
	756	5 Augustus Plumb	Oct. 17, 1834		2d Sterling Gardner	Oct. 20, 1888	54— 0— 3	Augustus never married.
	757	6 Rufus Plumb	Jan. 8, 1838			1840	2— 0— 0	
	758	7 Anna M. Plumb	June 14, 1843			Mar. 17, 1864	21— 2— 3	Anna M. never married.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		693 Festus Nails Plumb Martha Huntley <i>Children.</i>	Aug. 4, 1797	<i>May 1818</i>	Martha Huntley Festus Nails Plumb	1841 44—		Of Mallory, Canada. From recollections. Son of Henry and Caroline; born, probably, in Litchfield, Conn., removed to Canada (a child) with his father, married and died there, so far as known.
	759	1 Norman Plumb						
	760	2 Parney Plumb	Feb. 1821		— Johnson			Parna lives in Hammond, St. Croix Co., Wis., 1891.
	761	3 Ezra Plumb						
	762	4 Elizabeth Plumb			— Monroe			Elizabeth lives in Hammond, 1891.
	763	5 Sally Plumb			— Trickey			Sally lives in Hammond, 1891.
	764	6 Olive Plumb						Festus lives in Hammond, 1891.
	765	7 Festus Plumb						I can get no information from these. 1891.
V		694 Friend Plumb Mary Smith <i>Children.</i>	Apl. 2, 1769 June 10, 1768	<i>May 1790</i>	Mary Smith Friend Plumb	Feb. 23, 1811 41— 10— 21 Apl. 21, 1864 95— 10— 11		Of Litchfield. From the records of Litchfield, by C. C. Jadwin. Son of Ebenezer and Deborah, of Litchfield, and grandson of Ezra, 1st. Some of these names, I think, must be from private records. Did Horatio marry and have children?
	766	1 Charity Plumb	Oct. 5, 1793			Aug. 14, 1872 78— 10— 9		
	767	2 Maria Plumb	Mar. 23, 1795		— Potter	May 1, 1830 35— 1— 8		
	768	3 Samuel Plumb	+ Sept. 17, 1796	Apl. 19, 1826	Mary A. Coley	Dec. 12, 1878 82— 2— 25		Samuel died in Homer, N. Y.
	769	4 Horatio Plumb	Oct. 14, 1798			Dec. 19, 1870 72— 2— 5		Horatio died in Camillar, N. Y.
	770	5 William Plumb	+ Apl. 12, 1800	{ Oct. 29, 1829 1st Electa Hughes June 11, 1835 2d Anna T. Oakley		Apl. 15, 1878 78— 0— 3		William died in Fairmount, N. Y.
	771	6 Orrin Plumb	Aug. 23, 1801			Oct. 12, 1823 22— 1— 19		Orrin died in Linkham, N. Y.
	772	7 George Plumb	Apl. 28, 1804		Eliza Kimberly			
	773	8 Betsey Plumb	Apl. 28, 1808		— Stearns	Jan. 23, 1877 68— 8— 25		
	774	9 Nancy Plumb	Jan. 27, 1810		— Brown	Nov. 19, 1848 38— 9— 22		
V		698 Samuel B. Plumb Dency Palmes <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 9, 1775 June 7, 1818	June 7, 1818 June 7, 1818	Mrs. Dency Palmes Samuel B. Plumb	Aug. 7, 1829 53— 7— 28 Oct. 20, 1859 70—		Of Litchfield, Conn. From C. C. Jadwin. Son of Ebenezer and Deborah. Dency Palmes was the widow of Samuel Palmes. Samuel Plumb always lived in Litchfield and died there. He was appointed conservator of the estate of Reuben with power to sell his land. This family runs out here, there being no male to continue the name.
	775	1 Maria Plumb	May 11, 1810	Mar. 27, 1850	Wallace Wadhams			
	776	2 Grace C. Plumb	Apl. 29, 1821	Aug. 31, 1846	Jesse Pushee			
	777	3 Amanda Plumb	Apl. 22, 1823	June 19, 1847	Joseph Stockbridge	Oct. 9, 1880 57— 5— 16		
	778	4 Amelia C. Plumb	June 21, 1826	July 23, 1848	Thomas H. Richards			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V	700	Elijah G. Plumb Grace H. Burr	Mar. 26, 1780 July 2, 1788	1807 1807	Grace H. Burr Rev. Elijah G. Plumb	Apl. 26, 1821	41— 1— 0	Of Litchfield, Conn., and Northumberland, Pa. From private records by C. C. Jadwin. Son of Ebenezer and Deborah, was born in Litchfield, taught school in Northumberland in 1819, was an Episcopal clergyman, died in Northumberland, Pa., married in New Haven. George F. is mentioned in a letter from his father in 1819. Sarah left no children. G. H. R. Plumb. Dr. Gilbert was of Georgia. G. H. R. P. Josiah B. married the daughter of the Hon. Samuel Street, of Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, and removed to Canada about 1871; was a member of parliament, and finally a senator of Canada, when he died.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	779	1 George F. Plumb				After	1819	
	780	2 Grace B. Plumb	1808		Dr. N. G. Clark			
	781	3 Sarah P. Plumb	1810		George Jenkins	1870	60—	
	782	4 Elizabeth Plumb	1812			1814	2—	
	783	5 Mary L. Plumb	1814		Dr. James Banks Gilbert	1864	50—	
	784	6 Josiah B. Plumb	Mar. 25, 1816	1849	Elizabeth Street	Mar. 12, 1888	71— 11— 17	
	785	7 Ann Elizabeth Plumb	1819		Rev. ——— Dorsay	1861	42—	
V	704	John Plumb Deborah Plumb	July 6, 1776 Feb. 26, 1772	June . 1798 June . 1798	Deborah Plumb John Plumb	Aug. 15, 1813 Nov. 26, 1828	37— 1— 9 56— 9— 0	Of Litchfield. From the records, by C. C. Jadwin. Son of Ezra Plumb, Jr., and Sarah Woodruff; born in Litchfield, and, it is supposed, died there; married his cousin, the daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah. Charlotte was living in 1890, in Litchfield; no children. F. W. was born one year too late to have his children in the edition, but on account of the large amount and value of his son, John L. Plumb's researches in Litchfield for this work he is put in this edition. H. B. P.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	786	1 Charlotte Plumb	Apl. 26, 1799	Aug. 1, 1845	Asa Slade			
	787	2 Frederick W. Plumb	+ Oct. 28, 1801	Dec. 8, 1828	Hulda S. Landon	Sept. 26, 1877	75— 10— 28	
V	709	Ezra Plumb Hannah Lemley	Dec. 25, 1786 May 14, 1791	Jan. 20, 1811 Jan. 20, 1811	Hannah Lemley Ezra Plumb	Dec. 22, 1856 Aug. 28, 1882	69— 11— 27 91— 3— 14	Of Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa. From private records, C. C. Jadwin. Son of Ezra Plumb, Jr., and Sarah Griswold, the second wife of Ezra, Jr.; born in Litchfield, died in Canaan, Pa. These, Alice G. and Henry B., are the parents of C. C. Jadwin, of Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., ex-member of congress. I know not whether John S. Plumb had any children, if not, then this family runs out.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	788	1 Sarah Maria Plumb	Nov. 10, 1811	Aug. 5, 1844	Silas B. Hathaway	Feb. 12, 1846	34— 3— 2	
	789	2 Alice Griswold Plumb	Jan. 20, 1814	July 22, 1832	Henry Broome Jadwin	Sept. 4, 1880	66— 7— 14	
	790	3 Charlotte Lodema Plumb	Aug. 4, 1816	{ Mar. 31, 1831 May 20, 1875	1st James Mills Shafer 2d Charles Smith			
	791	4 John Seymour Plumb	July 6, 1820	June 23, 1851	Sarah P. Chase	Nov. 5, 1851	31— 3— 29	
	792	5 Hannah Augusta Plumb	Aug. 25, 1825	{ Jan. 6, 1851 June 2, 1887	1st Joseph M. Mills 2d O. P. Clarke			
VI	725	Henry L. Plumb 1st Sarah Stuart 2d Frances E. Seymour	Sept. 28, 1820	May 1846	Sarah Stuart Henry L. Plumb Henry L. Plumb			Of Stockbridge, Mass. From private records, G. H. R. Plumb. Son of Luther, born in West Stockbridge, lived in Albany, N. Y., lives in Pittsfield, Mass., 1891. Of Pittsfield, Mass. Of Pittsfield, Mass. She was born March 18, 1866, in Pittsfield.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	793	1 Charles S. Plumb	Feb. 19, 1847		Esther Webster			
	794	2 Arthur W. Plumb	Apl. 18, 1853					
	795	3 Harry L. Plumb	Aug. 28, 1862	Nov. 6, 1889	Ida L. Shepardson			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		730 Francis M. Plumb . . . Laura M. Hyde . . . <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 18, 1806	Mar. 21, 1830 Mar. 21, 1830	Laura M. Hyde . . . Francis M. Plumb . . .			Of Joliet, Ill. From private records, G. H. R. Plumb. Son of Theron, lives at Joliet, 1889.
	796	1 Hyde Plumb	Jan. 2, 1831			Apl. 9, 1855	24—	
	797	2 Nelson Plumb	July 12, 1833					Nelson never married.
	798	3 Fawcet Plumb	Dec. 16, 1834	Aug. 26, 1866	Lucy G. Plumb			Lucy G. was a daughter of Ralph.
	799	4 Mary Plumb	July 15, 1836	Oct. 17, 1860	L. W. Nichols			
	800	5 Sarah Plumb	Mar. 2, 1838	Mar. 11, 1857	Otis S. Whiting			
	801	6 Issie (Isabel?) Plumb	Sept. 22, 1839			Died young		
	802	7 Rose Plumb	Aug. 2, 1841		Horace Y. Nichols			
	803	8 Dahlia Plumb	Nov. 15, 1842			Died young		
	804	9 John B. Plumb	Nov. 21, 1844	Sept. . 1876	Carrie E. Meek			
	805	10 Porter B. Plumb	Oct. 15, 1846	Nov. . . .	Rebecca Parker			
	806	11 Laura M. Plumb	Mar. 29, 1848	Jan. 12, 1884	Jason E. Freeman			
	807	12 Jennie L. Plumb	Sept. 18, 1851	Mar. 6, 1875	William B. Root			
VI		734 Ralph Plumb Marilla E. Borden . . . <i>Children.</i>	Mar. 29, 1816 Sept. 16, 1818	Oct. 15, 1838 Oct. 15, 1838	Marilla E. Borden . . . Ralph Plumb			Of Streator, Ill. From private records, Ralph Plumb. Son of Theron Plumb and Harriet Merry; married at Hartford, O.; lived long at Berry Hill, O., and Oberlin O.; removed to Streator, Ill., where he now resides, 1893. Was a member of Congress, 1884 to 1888.
	808	1 Lucy Geraldine Plumb	July 21, 1841	Aug. 26, 1866	Fawcet Plumb	July 1, 1875	33— 11— 11	} These two children were never married.
	809	2 Harriet Eliza Plumb	May 6, 1843			Jan. 24, 1861	17— 8— 18	
	810	3 Francenia Mertilla Plumb	May 23, 1847			Feb. 19, 1872	24— 8— 26	
VI		768 Samuel Plumb Mary Ann Coley <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 17, 1796 1806	Apl. 19, 1826 Apl. 19, 1826	Mary Ann Coley . . . Samuel Plumb	Dec. 12, 1878	82— 2— 25	Of Homer, N. Y. From C. C. Jadwin. Son of Friend Plumb and Mary Smith, born in Litchfield, Conn., died in Homer. Mary Ann Coley was born in Rupert, Vermont.
	811	1 Helen Maria Plumb	Sept. 10, 1827		James B. Fairchild			Helen was born in Linkham, N. Y.
	812	2 Frances Plumb	Sept. 15, 1829					Frances was born in Linkham, N. Y.
	813	3 Harriet Plumb	Apl. 21, 1832	June 6, 1865	Horace W. Stinson			Harriet was born in Pitcher, N. Y.
	814	4 Emily Plumb	Sept. 10, 1834		E. H. Osborn			Emily was born in Pitcher, N. Y.
	815	5 Delia Plumb	Jan. 18, 1838		Nelson M. Baker			Delia was born in Pitcher, N. Y.
	816	6 Mary Elizabeth Plumb	Feb. 12, 1843	Sept. 1, 1864	John M. Nutting, M. D.			Mary was born in Pitcher, N. Y.
	817	7 Wells Friend Plumb	Jan. 16, 1848	1875	Frank Williams			Wells F. was born in Pitcher, N. Y.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN. NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI	770 William Plumb 1st Electa Hughes 2d Ann T. Oakley <i>Children.</i>	Apl. 12, 1800 Oct. 29, 1829 June 11, 1835	Oct. 29, 1829 Oct. 29, 1829 June 11, 1835	Electa Hughes William Plumb William Plumb	Apl. 15, 1878 . .	78— 0— 3 . .	Of Fairmount, N. Y. From C. C. Jadwin. Son of Friend Plumb and Mary Smith, born in Litchfield, Conn., died in Fairmount, N. Y.
818	1 Orrin T. Plumb	May 9, 1835 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Orrin lives in Fairmount.
819	2 Laura A. Plumb	Aug. 15, 1836 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Laura lives in Fairmount.
820	3 Hiram W. Plumb	Apl. 22, 1838	Dec. 17, 1867	Harriet Randall . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
821	4 Eliza J. Plumb	June 4, 1842 . . . . .	. . . . .	P. J. Schuyler . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Eliza lives in Fairmount.
822	5 Frank J. Plumb	Sept. 20, 1844	June 2, 1875	Frances I. Phetteplace . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
823	6 Alfred Plumb	May 25, 1847 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Apl. 2, 1851	3— 10— 7	. . . . .
824	7 George E. Plumb	Oct. 9, 1850	Dec. 10, 1879	Isadore Stanard . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	George E. lives in Elmira, N. Y., 1892.
825	8 Amy A. Plumb	Jan. 23, 1854	Sept. 5, 1878	John Naylor . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Amy lives in 55 Park Place, Detroit, Mich.
VI	787 Frederick W. Plumb Huldah S. Landon <i>Children.</i>	Oct. 28, 1801 Dec. 8, 1828 .	Dec. 8, 1828 Dec. 8, 1828 .	H. Seymour Landon Frederick W. Plumb	Sept. 25, 1877 July 19, 1854 .	75— 10— 28 . .	Of Litchfield, Conn. From C. C. Jadwin. Son of John Plumb and Deborah Plumb, his cousin; born in Litchfield, married, lived and died there.
826	1 John L. Plumb	Dec. 14, 1831	Apl. 21, 1856	Lucy Fields . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	John L. lives in Litchfield, Conn.
827	2 Seth F. Plumb	Aug. 27, 1836 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Sept. 29, 1864	28— 1— 2	Seth F. was killed in battle at Chappin's or Chaffin's Farm, Va.
828	3 Lennia E. Plumb	June 29, 1838 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
829	4 William H. Plumb	Sept. 17, 1840 . . . . .	. . . . .	1st Emma T. Buell . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
830	5 Charles E. Plumb	Mar. 17, 1845 . . . . .	. . . . .	Mar. 18, 1885 2d Ellen Peck . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
VII	826 John L. Plumb Lucy Fields <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 14, 1831 Apl. 19, 1832 .	Apl. 21, 1856 Apl. 21, 1856 .	Lucy Fields John L. Plumb . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Of Litchfield, Conn. From C. C. Jadwin. Son of Frederick W. Plumb and Huldah Seymour Landon; born, married and lives in Litchfield in 1892. I put the names and families of Frederick W. and his son John L. Plumb in this book in consideration of the great amount of work in searching the records of Litchfield for Mr. C. C. Jadwin, who gathered together the Plumbs of that region for me, and other regions, descended from the first Ezra, who removed from Milford to Litchfield about 1733; and the families of other descendants of Samuel Plumb and Mehetable Hinde, of Milford. H. B. P.
831	1 Frederick L. Plumb	July 11, 1858 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
832	2 Anna G. Plumb	Feb. 27, 1861 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
833	3 Edward L. Plumb	Aug. 22, 1862	Dec. 30, 1890	Jennie Kilbourne . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
834	4 William S. Plumb	Feb. 11, 1865 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
835	5 John F. Plumb	Mar. 20, 1867 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II	508	Joseph Plumb, Sr. Susanna Newton <i>Children.</i>	July 1673	May 1671 May 1700	Susanna Newton Joseph Plumb, Sr.	Mar. 1714	43—	Of Milford. From the probate records, by H. B. Plumb. I cannot account for this Joseph, called senior, in 1711, unless he is the son of John Plumb and Elizabeth Green, of New London. Miss Caulkins' (Hist. N. L.) says Samuel and Joseph removed to Milford. This would be about 1692 or 3, when this Joseph would be about 20 or 21, and Samuel older, say 22 or 23. The exact date of his birth is unknown. His widow took letters of administration on his estate, April 8, 1714, and in the distribution, the names and ages of his children are given in years. I believe him to be the son of John Plumb and Elizabeth Green, of New London, and so number him. Susanna was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Newton. Ann and Noah deeded land to Joseph, their brother, in 1731, and removed, it is supposed. The second wife of Noah is called by the family Abigail Curtis, but she had no children. They are all from Abiah Platt. Mr. Pond, of Milford, says his wife was Abiah Platt, (now proved by a recorded will) daughter of Joseph Platt. That is the first wife. Samuel Plumb, No. 507, in his will, 1728, says the heirs of this Joseph own half of a lot of land in New London, and he, Samuel, owns the other half, which he bequeaths.
	840	1 Susanna Plumb	1702 Jan. 14,	1724	Nathan Nettleton	June 6,	1754 52—	
	841	2 Joseph Plumb . . . +	1704	May 1721	Rebecca Thomas	Jan.	1790 86—	
	842	3 Ann Plumb	1707 Jan. 6,	1733	Samuel Sanford			
	843	4 Noah Plumb +	1709	May 1738 Nov. 23, 1761	1st Abiah Platt 2d Abigail Curtis		1776 67—	
III	841	Joseph Plumb, 2d. Rebecca Thomas <i>Children.</i>	1704	May 1721	Rebecca Thomas Joseph Plumb	Jan.	1789 85—	Of Milford. From the church and probate records, by N. G. Pond. Son of Joseph, Sr., and Susanna. He and Rebecca joined the church in May, 1738. He was the 2d Joseph in age in Milford, in 1738. This is the one that made a will to his grandchildren, the children of Isaac, except that he gives nothing to David, and made Susanna and her husband, Ebenezer Martin, the executors. Inventory in 1790, will dated, February 4, 1789. Ann Gibson was the daughter of David and Abigail (Brinsmade) Gibson, born in 1732. Susanna and Ebenezer Martin lived in Hillsdale, N. Y., in 1781. The Hall Genealogy gives the death and age of Rebecca Plumb, the daughter of Joseph, 2d. Rev. H. E. Hayden, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
	844	1 Rebecca Plumb	Born 1722 Nov. 7,	1753	Joseph Hall	Feb. 24,	1769 47—	
	845	2 Isaac Plumb +	b. May 1738	1758	Ann Gibson		1786	
	846	3 Susanna Plumb	b. May 1738		Rev. Ebenezer Martin			
III	843	Noah Plumb 1st Abiah Platt 2d Abigail Curtis <i>Children.</i>	1709	May 1738 May 1738 Nov. 23, 1761	Abiah Platt Noah Plumb Noah Plumb	Jan. 1776 After 1756	67—	Of Stratford, Conn. From a History of Stratford. Son of Joseph Plumb, Sr., and Susanna Newton, of Milford. Removed to Stratford. His will was proved Feb. 5, 1776. This is taken from a history of Stratford, and as historians have but little time to search for genealogies it is doubtful as to its perfect reliability. It is only adopted by me because I could find nothing of it on record and would have to take this or nothing. Lived in Stratford as early as May 6, 1747, as he and wife belonged to the church there. Mr. Pond says his wife was Abiah Platt, daughter of Joseph Platt. The history says the second was Abigail Curtis. Joseph Platt mentions his daughter, Abiah, in his will, wife of Noah Plumb, of Stratford. I think Joseph is the soldier in Major Skinner's Regiment in the Revolution. Descendants of David reside in the neighborhood of Birmingham, Conn., 1892.
	847	1 Abiah Plumb	Mar. 26, 1739	Dec. 23, 1760	Andrew Nichols			
	848	2 Phebe Plumb	Mar. 5, 1741	Mar. 17, 1762	James Nichols			
	849	3 Susanna Plumb	b. Aug. 28, 1748					
	850	4 David Plumb +	June 25, 1751	Dec. 29, 1776	Mary Beach	May 31, 1813	61— 11— 6	
	851	5 Joseph Plumb +	Jan. 13, 1756	May 29, 1777	Sibel Edwards	Nov. 7, 1826	70— 9— 24	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV		845 Isaac Plumb Ann Gibson <i>Children.</i>	Apl. 1724 1732	1758 Ann Gibson 1758 Isaac Plumb	June 1786			Of Woodbury or Washington, Conn. From the probate and other records, by N. G. Pond. Son of Joseph Plumb, 2d and Rebecca Thomas; born in Milford, married in Woodbury, to the daughter of David and Abigail (Brinsmade) Gibson; lived and died in that part of Woodbury that was created the town of Washington. His will is dated June 2, 1786, and he is supposed to have died soon after, in the same month. His widow administered his estate. He names all his children in the order entered here, which is not in the order of birth. The pension office at Washington gives Joseph's birth, and his tombstone his death and age. He was twice married, but the first wife's name is unknown, the second is buried by him in Bangor, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Humphrey's Company. Isaac died childless, and his wife administrated Nov., 1813. She died Feb. 22, 1845, aged 90, at least she is there and I suppose is his wife, Eunice. David died in N. Y. City, and the family register gives the date and his age at the time. Brinsmade died unmarried and his death and age are inscribed on his tombstone in Washington, Conn. Solomon removed to Bangor, N. Y., where his brother Joseph went in 1804, and died there. Rebecca married Slade previous to 1786; mother of Gov. Slade, of Vt. Anna married Pitcher previous to 1786. Mary married Harmen previous to 1786.
	852	1 Joseph Plumb	Mar. 15, 1762		1st ———— 2d Rhoda King	Oct. 3, 1838	76— 6— 18	
	853	2 Isaac Plumb	1764		Eunice ————	Nov. 10, 1813	49—	
	854	3 David Plumb	1766		Hannah Doty	Oct. 17, 1818	52—	
	855	4 Brinsmade Plumb	1768			Nov. 16, 1813	45—	
	856	5 Solomon Plumb			——— Brewer			
	857	6 Rebecca Plumb			——— Slade			
	858	7 Anna Plumb			——— Pitcher			
	859	8 Mary Plumb			——— Harmen			
IV		850 David Plumb Mary Beach <i>Children.</i>	June 25, 1751 Mar. 11, 1758	Dec. 29, 1778 Dec. 29, 1778	Mary Beach David Plumb	May 31, 1813 Aug. 10, 1833	61— 11— 6 75— 4— 29	Of Stratford. From David Wells Plumb, of Birmingham, Conn. Son of Noah Plumb and Abiah Platt. Noah's children are the only ones I found of this household.
	860	1 Hannah Plumb	Oct. 9, 1777		Silas Nichols			
	861	2 Noah Plumb	May 3, 1782	Nov. 22, 1804 Apl. 8, 1807	1st Thankful Beach 2d Urania Wells	July 8, 1862	80— 2— 5	
	862	3 Mary Plumb	Sept. 8, 1787		Eli Booth			
	863	4 David B. Plumb	Mar. 31, 1796		Esther Wheeler			
	864	5 Camilla Plumb	Aug. 13, 1801		Nelson C. Nichols			
IV		851 Joseph Plumb Sibel Edwards <i>Children.</i>	Jan. 13, 1756 Nov. 25, 1756	May 28, 1777 May 28, 1777	Sibel Edwards Joseph Plumb	Nov. 7, 1826	69— 11— 12	Of Stratford. From the records. Son of Noah and Abiah. This Joseph's family, in the history, is quite different—the history may be right and I wrong. The town record was not in a good state to swear by. This Joseph was a soldier in Maj. Skinner's Light Horse, I think in 1776. Elliot removed to Trumbull.
	865	1 Ely Plumb	Nov. 25, 1777	Jan. 1800	Betsey Booth	Oct. 14, 1865	87— 10— 19	
	866	2 Elliot Plumb	Jan. 15, 1788	Dec. 29, 1808	Alice Nichols	Feb. 13, 1823	35— 0— 28	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V	852	Joseph Plumb	Mar. 15, 1762		Rhoda King	Oct. 3, 1838	76— 6— 18	Of Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y. From Mrs. Caroline Plumb, and A. L. and Geo. Plumb, with dates of death and age from tombstones.
	1st	2d Rhoda King	1770	May 1790	Joseph Plumb	Feb. 12, 1832	62— . . .	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	867	1 William Plumb	Aug. 26, 1791	Mar. 11, 1829	Caroline Tarbel	Aug. 3, 1875	83— 11— 28	Son of Isaac Plumb and Ann Gibson, daughter of David and Abigail (Brinsmade) Gibson. He was born in that part of Woodbury, now Washington, Conn.; served in the Revolutionary War from May 1778 to March 1780, and in 1784 he removed to Cornwall, Vt., and lived there, and at Weybridge, and other towns in Addison, Co., Vt., about 20 years, and in 1804 removed to Bangor, N. Y., where he lived continuously till his death, and he is buried in the cemetery there by the side of his wife, who also died there. The pension office says he deserted after serving two years; but it also says his father furnished a substitute for him and that it was the substitute that deserted, but that he could not get the record changed or amended. Laura died unmarried. Polly died in childhood.
	868	2 Abigail Plumb		About 1817	Anderson Wilson			
	869	3 Lucius Plumb	Feb. 16, 1796	Jan. 31, 1820	Charlotte Lawrence	June 8, 1878	82— 3— 22	
	870	4 Laura Plumb	1797			Aug. 3, 1837	41— . . .	
	871	5 Polly Plumb	1804			Jan. 25, 1819	14— . . .	
V	854	David Plumb	1766	Nov. 1804	Hannah Doty	Oct. 17, 1818	52— . . .	Of Washington, Conn., and N. Y. City. From the probate records and private records.
		Hannah Doty	Oct. 10, 1780	Nov. 1804	David Plumb	Sept. 3, 1848	67— 10— 23	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	872	1 Mary Ann Plumb	Sept. 11, 1805			1882	77— . . .	Son of Isaac Plumb and Ann Gibson, born in Woodbury (afterwards set off as Washington), removed to N. Y. city, married and all his children were born there and there he died. Mary Ann never married, died in N. Y. Isaac lives in Sherburne, N. Y., 1891. Wm. F. lived and died in N. Y. city. Margaret Catharine never married, died in Williamsburg, N. Y. David H. served in the Rebellion of 1861-5, was a Clergyman, and after the War was a Merchant in Westfield, Mass., where he died.
	873	2 Isaac Plumb	June 18, 1808	Feb. 22, 1841	Catharine E. Grant			
	874	3 Wm. Floyd Plumb	June 9, 1811	June 9, 1834	Sarah Vanderbeck	Jan. . 1888	76— 6— 00	
	875	4 Margaret C. Plumb	Sept. 29, 1813			Mar. 20, 1863	49— 5— 11	
	876	5 Hannah M. Plumb	Nov. 20, 1815	May 2, 1845	John D. Parker	1865	50— . . .	
	877	6 David Henry Plumb	Sept. 11, 1818	Dec. 6, 1843	Helen Mar Wallace	June 26, 1887	68— 9— 15	
V	856	Solomon Plumb	May 1770	May 1792	Brewer	bf. Feb. 9, 1815		Of Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. From public and private sources.
		Brewer			Solomon Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	878	1 Minerva Plumb		Mar. 5, 1828	William Lyman	July 13, 1834		Son of Isaac Plumb and Ann Gibson; born in Woodbury, now Washington; married and removed to Bangor, and then to Malone, N. Y., where he died, and Hannah Plumb, of Tyringham, Mass., was appointed, Feb. 9, 1815, guardian of Harriet and Preston. William Lyman married the two daughters in succession, and they lived in Malone, N. Y., and died there. Lyman was born March 25, 1804, and died Dec. 9, 1872, in Malone. Preston went to Missouri, and died about 1876. It is not known that he ever married.
	879	2 Harriet Plumb		Oct. 21, 1834	William Lyman	Feb. 5, 1870		
	880	3 Preston Plumb				About 1876		

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V	861	Noah Plumb	May 3, 1782	Nov. 22, 1804	Thankful Beach	July 8, 1862	80— 2— 5	Of Stratford. From private records, by D. W. Plumb, of Birmingham. Son of David Plumb and Mary Beach; born, probably, in Stratford, Conn., and removed to Derby, Conn., and died there.
		1st Thankful Beach	Nov. 16, 1783	Nov. 22, 1804	Noah Plumb	Oct. 15, 1805	21— 10— 29	
		2d Urania Wells	Nov. 15, 1784	Apr. 8, 1807	Noah Plumb	Dec. 28, 1866	82— 1— 12	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	881	1 Thankful Plumb	Oct. 9, 1805			Jan. 12, 1806	0— 3— 3	Lives near Birmingham, Conn., 1892.
	882	2 David Wells Plumb	Oct. 13, 1808	{ Mar. . 1838	1st Clarissa Allen			
	883	3 Louisa T. Plumb	Aug. 3, 1810	Nov. 7, 1842	2d Louisa Wakelee			
	884	4 Mary N. Plumb	Mar. 18, 1813	Oct. 23, 1837	Peter E. Caple	May 20, 1862	51— 9— 17	Fitch was born Dec. 17, 1812.
	885	5 Hepsa B. Plumb	Feb. 16, 1815		James Fitch	Oct. 3, 1872	59— 6— 15	
	886	6 Sally E. Plumb	May 2, 1817			June 23, 1879	64— 4— 7	
	887	7 Elias N. Plumb	Nov. 18, 1819			Oct. 4, 1879	59— 10— 16	
	888	8 Emily U. Plumb	June 14, 1822					
	889	9 Horace S. Plumb	Jan. 18, 1827					
V	865	Ely Plumb	Nov. 25, 1777	Jan. . 1800	Betsey Booth	Oct. 14, 1865	87— 10— 19	Of Stratford. From private records. D. W. Plumb. Son of Joseph Plumb and Sibel Edwards, born in Stratford, probably, and may have died in Trumbull. Pixley was the oldest son of Ely, and died leaving two daughters. Birdsey B. died in Trumbull. Almon E. Plumb is still living, 1891. Birdsey's wife, Emeline, died Dec. 29, 1890, aged 81.
		Betsey Booth		Jan. . 1800	Ely Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	890	1 Pixley J. Plumb	Dec. 6, 1800	May 16, 1822	Susanna Hurd	July 28, 1826	25— 1— 22	Birdsey B. died in Trumbull. Almon E. Plumb is still living, 1891. Birdsey's wife, Emeline, died Dec. 29, 1890, aged 81.
	891	2 Birdsey B. Plumb	Aug. 8, 1804	Mar. 8, 1828	Emeline Mallet	Feb. 12, 1891	86— 6— 4	
	892	3 Almon E. Plumb	Apr. 1, 1807	Jan. 17, 1828	Betsey Ann Sterling			
	893	4 Betsey Ann Plumb	1811			Jan. 27, 1827	16—	
	894	5 Harriet A. Plumb	1816	Nov. 10, 1835	Benjamin Burton	May 27, 1854	38—	
	895	6 Mary Ann Plumb	Mar. 23, 1821	Jan. 28, 1846	Lucius C. Booth			
VI	867	William Plumb	Aug. 26, 1791	Mar. 11, 1829	Caroline Tarbel	Aug. 3, 1875	83— 11— 8	Of North Bangor, N. Y. From Mrs. Caroline Plumb, 1890. Son of Joseph Plumb and Rhoda King, born in Weybridge, Vt., removed to Bangor with his father, married, lived and died there. He was the son of the second wife of Joseph—Rhoda—the only one that is known to have had children or known at all. George lives in North Bangor, N. Y., 1891. Wm. W. was born, married, lived and died in North Bangor.
		Caroline Tarbel		Mar. 11, 1829	William Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	896	1 George Plumb	Jan. 26, 1831	{ Jan. 1, 1855	1st Hellen M. McCullough			Wm. W. was born, married, lived and died in North Bangor.
				Sept. 5, 1867	2d Jennette Celia Burdick			
				July 15, 1871	3d Agnes Cushman			
	897	2 Wm. Wallace Plumb	April 2, 1834	{ Sept. 20, 1854	1st Elvina Amanda Russel	Feb. 15, 1890	55— 9— 13	Wm. W. was born, married, lived and died in North Bangor.
				Jan. 2, 1880	2d Abigail Donelson			
	898	3 Henry Clay Plumb	1840			June 14, 1842	2—	

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

71

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		869 Lucius Plumb	Feb. 16, 1796	Jan. 31, 1820	Charlotte Lawrence	June 8, 1878	82— 3— 22	Of North Bangor, N. Y. From Asa L. Plumb.
		Charlotte Lawrence	Sept. 3, 1803	Jan. 31, 1820	Lucius Plumb	Apl. 2, 1881	77— 6— 29	Son of Joseph and Rhoda, born in Vermont, came to Bangor with his father married, lived and died there.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	899	1 Mary Plumb	Nov. 2, 1820	Feb. 5, 1851	James Bond			
	900	2 Asa Lawrence Plumb	Apl. 3, 1831	{ . . . 1848	1st Delilah Eliza Sec			Asa L. was born, married and lives in North Bangor, 1891.
				{	2d Sarah Johnson			
				{	3d Evaline Martin			
VI		890 Pixley J. Plumb	Dec. 6, 1800	May 16, 1822	Susanna Hurd	July 28, 1826	25— 1— 22	Of Stratford, Conn. From N. G. Pond.
		Susanna Hurd		May 16, 1822	Pixley J. Plumb	Feb. 11, 1842		Son of Ely Plumb and Betsey Booth, born in Stratford, and lived and died there.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	901	1 Elizabeth Plumb	1823		Eli C. Hawley	1853	30—	
	902	2 Delia Judson Plumb	May 26, 1825	Feb. 12, 1850	Charles H. Hall			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II		509 Green Plumb Mary Hempstead	Say 1673	May 3, 1694	Mary Hempstead	Before 1750		Of New London. From the records. Son of John Plumb and Elizabeth Green, his birth is not recorded, he is the brother of the John that married Elizabeth Hempstead, and his wife is probably a sister of John's wife. John, Samuel, Joseph and Green were born in Hartford before their father came to New London, and that is the reason they are not on the record of New London. Green's family is on the family record. Mary (Hempstead) Plumb's will is on the probate records, dated Oct. 20, 1750, in which she says she is 75 years old. The will is probated Mar. 10, 1752, and she devises her property to her son Samuel, and her daughters Mary Gardner and Mercy Thomas. Her husband must have been dead then. She signs the will "Mary Plumb, alias Hempstead," Witnesses J. Hempstead and Timothy Green.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	903	1 Mary Plumb	Mar. 29, 1695		— Gardner			
	904	2 Samuel Plumb	July 7, 1697		Anne —	May 1752	55—	
	905	3 Mercy Plumb	Nov. 13, 1701		— Thomas			
III		904 Samuel Plumb Anne —	July 7, 1697	Say 1727	Anne — Samuel Plumb	May 1752	55—	Of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. From the Surrogate records of N. Y. City. Son of Green Plumb and Mary Hempstead, of New London; born in New London, Conn. His will was found in the Surrogate's office, in New York city, his wife's surname is unknown. His will is dated March 26, 1752. Proved June 25, 1752, and disposes of considerable property and dates it in Huntington in the Island of Nassau, Province of New York. He names his children in this order, and Justus is at sea, and unmarried; he called Anne—Whitne, of Norwalk, Conn.; Timothy is called a minor, as are all the others after him. I have not been able to trace his son Samuel, or Timothy, or Stephen.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	906	1 Samuel Plumb						
	907	2 Justus Plumb	Say 1730	Say 1750	Margaret —			
	908	3 Anne Plumb		Dec. 23, 1750	Abraham Whitne			
	909	4 Timothy Plumb						
	910	5 Stephen Plumb						
	911	6 Mary Plumb						
	912	7 Jemima Plumb						
IV		907 Justus Plumb Margaret —	Say 1730	Say 1750	Margaret — Justus Plumb			Of Stratford. From N. B. Wells, of Stratford. Son of Samuel Plumb and Anne, of Huntington, L. I., N. Y.; born in Huntington, may have died there. This son David may be the Revolutionary soldier.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	913	1 David Plumb	Nov. 1760					
	914	2 Margaret Plumb	Nov. 1762					
	915	3 Justus Plumb	Feb. 1765		Huldah Barlow	1845	80—	
	916	4 Mary Ann Plumb	Aug. 1767					
	917	5 Anna Plumb	Feb. 1773					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		915 Justus Plumb Huldah Barlow <i>Children.</i>	Feb. 1765	<i>Say 1790</i>	Huldah Barlow Justus Plumb	1845 80—		Of Stratford. From N. B. Wells. Son of Justus and Margaret. Various dates here are from various sources and may not be correct. H. B. P.
	918	1 Lucius Plumb	Nov. 14, 1791		Julia Taylor	June 2, 1862	69— 6— 18	
	919	2 Benjamin Plumb	Mar. 1793		Clarissa Curtis	1876	83—	
	920	3 Maria Plumb	Sept. 1794			1878	82—	
	921	4 William Plumb	Dec. 31, 1797		Susan Fairchild			
	922	5 Sophia Plumb	1799			1881	83—	
	923	6 John Plumb	<i>Say 1801</i>		Lucy ———			
	924	7 David Plumb	<i>Say 1803</i>	<i>July 11, 1825?</i>	Lucy Ann Stone			
	925	8 Samuel Plumb	1805					
	926	9 Cornelia Plumb	1810			1890	80—	
VI		918 Lucius Plumb Julia Taylor <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 14, 1791 Apl. 16, 1802	<i>Say 1819</i>	Julia Taylor Lucius Plumb	June 2, 1862 70— 6— 18 Oct. 12, 1857 55— 5— 26		Of Stratford, Conn. From Capt. Charles Plumb, of Stratford. Son of Justus and Huldah; born in Stratford, married, lived and died there. I found there a record of his birth as I have it here, but his son had 1792. I prefer the record, though the records are quite unreliable. Frances lives in Buffalo, 1890. George lives in Chattanooga, Tenn., 1890. Charles lives in Stratford, Conn., 1890. Abigail died in Canada. John L. lives in Bridgeport, Conn., 1890. Elizabeth lives in Minneapolis, Minn., 1890. Horace M. lives in Bridgeport, Conn., 1890. Emily died in N. Y. city. Hanford L. lives in Waterbury, Conn., 1890.
	927	1 Frances R. Plumb	Sept. 8, 1821		Dewit Sharp			
	928	2 George Plumb	Apl. 10, 1823		{ 1st Sarah Duncan 2d Lizzie Earle			
	929	3 Charles Plumb	Feb. 23, 1825		{ 1st Emily Brothel 2d Anna B. Crossman			
	930	4 Caroline Plumb	July 31, 1828		Smith Dunning			
	931	5 Abigail Plumb	Apl. 12, 1831		Nobel Barnum	1862	31—	
	932	6 John L. Plumb	Jan. 13, 1832		Anna Stephens			
	933	7 Sarah Plumb	Mar. 22, 1834			1836	2— 0— 0	
	934	8 Elizabeth Plumb	Feb. 5, 1835		{ 1st George Smith 2d Wm. McKee			
	935	9 Julia Plumb	Jan. 10, 1837			1839	2—	
	936	10 Horace M. Plumb	Jan. 31, 1839		Mary J. Pils			
	937	11 Emily Plumb	Feb. 3, 1843		Elbert K. Thomas	April 12, 1887	44— 2— 9	
	938	12 Hanford L. Plumb	Jan. 9, 1846		Elizabeth			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI	919	Benjamin Plumb . . .	Mar. . 1793	May 1823	Clarissa Curtis . . .	1876	83—	Of Stratford, Conn. From Edwin E. Plumb. of New Haven.
		Clarissa Curtis . . .			Benjamin Plumb . . .	1853		Son of Justus and Hulda; born, lived and died in Stratford.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	939	1 Augustus Plumb . . .	1824					Augustus lives in Stratford, 1891; never married.
	940	2 Abby A. Plumb . . .	1826			Oct. . 1883	57—	Abby never married.
	941	3 Sarah J. Plumb . . .	1828		John Benjamin . . .	Aug. . 1883	55—	Sarah J. lived in Derby, Conn.
	942	4 Edwin E. Plumb . . .	July 16, 1830	Apl. . 1859	Anna J. Enley . . .			Edwin E. does business at 177 Cong. Ave., New Haven, 1892; Harness Maker.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
II		511 George Plumb b. 1679 Dec. 2, 1708			Prudence Richardson	After 1719		Of Stonington. From the records, by H. B. Plumb. Son of John Plumb and Elizabeth Green, of New London; removed to Stonington before marriage; married, lived, and died while residing there. He was a ship-owner and ship-master sailing to the West Indies, and also traded along our coast. He was once fined in Barbadoes, Dec. 17, 1715, for coming there from New London without his clearance papers signed by the collector. There was no "collector of the port" of New London at that time, which was certified by the Governor of Connecticut to the Governor, Col. Lowther, of Barbadoes. George and his wife joined the church March 12, 1710. Shipwrecked and killed, according to a descendant, on Plumb Island, N. Y. He was a sea captain or "ship-master." His descendants of this day call him an Englishman. He is alive in 1719, as on April 23, 1719, the Governor and Council order him to take certain measures at his sloop where they had the small-pox on board.
		Prudence Richardson Sept. 10, 1690		Dec. 2, 1708	George Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	943	1 Prudence Plumb	Nov. 18, 1709	May 13, 1731	Ephraim Fellows			
	944	2 Samuel Plumb	Oct. 4, 1712	Aug. 16, 1738	Grace Babcock	Sept. 5, 1799	86— 11— 1	
III		944 Samuel Plumb Oct. 4, 1712		Aug. 16, 1738	Grace Babcock	Sept. 5, 1799	86— 11— 1	Of Stonington. From the records, by H. B. Plumb. Son of George and Prudence, was born, married, lived in Stonington till about 1792, but there is no record of his children having families there. There was a record of the transfer of an ear-mark of his to James, May 2, 1792. That of Samuel to James would seem to show that Samuel, the father, had just left, and that James, and Nathaniel, (to whom an ear-mark was transferred the same month,) were there living still, probably as farmers, in 1792. He died at Hopkinton, R. I. "His will is dated Stonington, Conn., September 2, 1782. G. H. R. Plumb." George died in Oswego, N. Y. He was in the British Army in the French and Indian War of 1757 to 63. Miss Mary A. Ladd, of Chicago gives me the name of Lucy Layton, as this son, Samuel's wife. James was born in Stonington, died in Halifax, Vt.; removed to Vermont in 1798. He served in the Revolutionary War, his descendants say; but I do not find him named among the Conn. men in the Revolution, but that proves nothing. Elizabeth married Clark in Rhode Island. Joseph served in the Revolutionary War, was in Fort Griswold when it was captured by the British, but crept out and escaped the massacre of the prisoners, 1781. In the traitor Arnold's raid. There was (and is now) a secret passage way through the wall, sunk inside, and crooked, to the bottom of the ditch outside, large enough for men in single file to pass through. H. B. P. Mary married in Rhode Island. Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary War. Settled in New York. Left a large family.
		Grace Babcock Dec. 31, 1722		Aug. 16, 1738	Samuel Plumb	Oct. 2, 1785	62— 9— 2	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	945	1 Grace Plumb	Apl. 29, 1739		David Palmer	1811	72—	
	946	2 Twin, ——— Plumb	April 14, 1741			Apl. 14, 1741	0— 0— 0	
	947	3 Twin, ——— Plumb	Apl. 14, 1741			Apl. 14, 1741	0— 0— 0	
	948	4 George Plumb	May 28, 1742			Oct. 2, 1765	23— 4— 4	
	949	5 Sarah Plumb	July 10, 1744	Dec. 23, 1762	John Safford			
	950	6 Samuel Plumb	Aug. 14, 1746	May 1767	Lucy Layton	About 1820	(74)—	
	951	7 James Plumb	Sept. 30, 1748	July 26, 1767	1st Lydia Safford	July 12, 1827	78— 9— 12	
	952	8 Elizabeth Plumb	Jan. 23, 1751	Jan. 9, 1785	2d Phebe Miner			
	953	9 Prudence Plumb	May 11, 1753	Sept. 19, 1808	3d Eunice Miner			
	954	10 Joseph Plumb	July 2, 1755	Dec. 18, 1771	Christopher Clark			
	955	11 Mary Plumb	July 17, 1757	Dec. 5, 1773	1st Deborah Miner	Sept. 6, 1754	1— 3— 25	
	956	12 Nathaniel Plumb	Apl. 4, 1760	About 1797	2d Susannah Woodard	Dec. . 1815	60—	
	957	13 David Plumb	Mar. 6, 1763	Feb. . 1772	Sands Perkins			
	958	14 Temperance Plumb	May 1, 1765	Aug. 17, 1781	Anna Langworthy	Dec. 2, 1841	81— 7— 28	
					Robert Peckham	Mar. 17, 1764	1— 0— 11	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	950	Samuel Plumb	Aug. 14, 1746	Say 1779	Lucy Layton	About 1820		Of Stonington, Conn., and Vt. From private persons' recollections.
		1st Lucy Layton			Samuel Plumb			
		2d —————			Samuel Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	959	1 Sarah Plumb	Say 1771		Sumner			
	960	2 Grace Plumb			Samuel Campbell			
	961	3 Samuel Plumb	Say 1778		Elizabeth Baldwin	About 1814		
	962	4 Green Plumb	Sept. 29, 1780	1816	Melinda Richardson	June 10, 1854	73— 8— 11	
	963	5 Lois Plumb					50—	
	969	6 Philura Plumb			Blake			
IV	951	James Plumb	Sept. 30, 1748	July 26, 1767	Lydia Safford	July 12, 1827	78— 9— 12	Of Halifax, Vt. From G. H. R. Plumb's searches.
		1st Lydia Safford		July 26, 1767	James Plumb	Dec. 20, 1783		
		2d Phoebe Miner		Jan. 9, 1785	James Plumb	Apr. 23, 1808		
		3d Eunice Miner		Sept. 19, 1808	James Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	964	1 George Plumb	Nov. 19, 1768	1790	Martha Whiton	Oct. 24, 1837	68— 11— 5	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	965	2 Lydia Plumb	Jan. 2, 1771	Dec. 23, 1792	Oliver Niles	Aug. 24, 1837	66— 7— 22	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	966	3 Daughter, ———	Mar. 1, 1773			Mar. 1, 1773	0— 0— 1	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	967	4 Grace Plumb	Mar. 16, 1774	Jan. 15, 1795	George Boardman	Apr. 4, 1858	84— 0— 18	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	968	5 James Plumb	Jan. 7, 1777	Oct. 8, 1806	Lucina Allen	Aug. 30, 1862	85— 7— 23	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	969	6 Sabra Plumb	Mar. 11, 1779	Oct. 6, 1806	Ozias Smead	Apr. 17, 1808	29— 1— 6	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	970	7 William Plumb	Dec. 25, 1785	Oct. 22, 1815	Olive Eames	Sept. 11, 1872	86— 8— 16	William was born in Stonington; married in Vermont.
	971	8 Elisha Plumb	Mar. 27, 1788			July 18, 1823	36— 3— 21	Elisha was born in Stonington; died in Henderson, Kentucky; never married.
	972	9 Sanford Plumb	Feb. 3, 1790	Oct. 4, 1821	Berilla Stark	Jan. 1, 1862	71— 10— 28	Sanford was born in Stonington. Her father was General Stark in the War of 1812.
	973	10 Phoebe Plumb	May 29, 1792		Joseph Day	July 5, 1832	40— 2— 4	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	974	11 Samuel Plumb	Aug. 8, 1794			June 2, 1799	4— 9— 24	Born in Stonington, Conn.
	975	12 Saxton Plumb	Jan. 16, 1797	June 28, 1827	Harriet Roberts	Aug. 14, 1871	74— 6— 28	Saxton was born in Stonington; died in Paris, Ills.
	976	13 Darius Plumb	Jan. 15, 1799					Darius was born in Halifax, Vt.; went to California, and was never heard of afterwards. Never married.
	977	14 Luke Plumb	Jan. 29, 1801			Sept. 9, 1829	28— 7— 10	Luke was born in Halifax, Vt.; died at Windsor; never married.
	978	15 Ozias S. Plumb	Aug. 28, 1802	1820	1st Catharine Ross	Feb. 2, 1885	82— 5— 4	Ozias was of Windham Co., Vermont.
	979	16 Edson Plumb	July 10, 1806		2d Mary Underwood	After 1852		Edson was born in Vermont, and went west to Illinois, and came home on a visit in 1852 and returned. It is thought never married.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV		954 Joseph Plumb	July 2, 1755	Dec. 5, 1773	Deborah Minor	Dec. . . 1815	60—	Of Castleton, Vt. From Henry C. Plumb, Des Moines, Iowa.
		1st Deborah Minor	Dec. 24, 1752	Dec. 5, 1773	Joseph Plumb			Son of Samuel Plumb and Grace Babcock; born in Stonington, Conn., married and removed to Vt., then to Westfield, N. Y., and died in Vt. Deborah and Susannah both died in Rutland, Vt., but I understood he died in Castleton; Vt. He was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War, was in Fort Griswold, opposite New London, when it was captured by the English in 1781, but crept out and escaped the massacre of the prisoners that surrendered. This was the "raid" of the traitor Arnold, Sept. 6, 1781.
		2d Susannah Woodard		<i>May 1797</i>	Joseph Plumb	Oct. 22, 1803		
		<i>Children.</i>						
	980	1 Eunice Plumb	June 28, 1774					
	981	2 Oliver Plumb	Jan. 24, 1777					
	982	3 Elizabeth Plumb	Mar. 22, 1779					
	983	4 Elias Plumb	+ Nov. 29, 1780	Apl. 20, 1806	Susannah Kingsley	Sept. 18, 1810	29— 9— 19	
	984	5 David Plumb	Oct. 14, 1782					
	985	6 Samuel Minor Plumb	+ Dec. 14, 1784	Feb. 6, 1812	Lois Haynes	Mar. 6, 1852	67— 2— 22	Samuel M. died in Sterling, N. Y.
	986	7 Elisha Plumb	May 22, 1787					Is this the Elisha Plumb that was wounded at the battle of Bridgewater, Upper Canada, in the War of 1812, and received a pension? He lived at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., 1816.
	987	8 Martha Plumb	Jan. 12, 1789			Mar. 3, 1789	0— 1— 21	Joseph W. is the first of the second wife's children.
	988	9 Joseph Woodard Plumb	June 27, 1798					
	989	10 Polly Plumb	Sept. 7, 1799					
	990	11 Susannah W. Plumb	Feb. 8, 1801					
IV		956 Nathaniel Plumb	Apl. 4, 1760	Aug. 19, 1781	Anna Langworthy	Dec. 2, 1841	81— 7— 28	Of Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. From private records, by C. P. Plumb.
		Anna Langworthy	Nov. 4, 1764	Aug. 19, 1781	Nathaniel Plumb	June 5, 1852	87— 7— 1	Son of Samuel Plumb and Grace Babcock, born in Stonington, Conn., married there; removed first to Bridgewater, N. Y., then to Brownsville, N. Y., where he died. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted for one year in Apl. 1777 with Capt. James Eldridge, changed to Capt. Darrow's Company. Anna Langworthy's mother was a Babcock and first cousin to Nathaniel's mother.
		<i>Children.</i>						Anna died in Pamela, N. Y. Lucinda died in Brownsville, N. Y. Altana died in Brownsville. Temperance died in Warren, Pa. Sophia died in Eunice died in Grand Haven, Mich. Polly died in Brownsville, N. Y.; buried there. Grace died at Pillar Point, N. Y. She was the first child born outside of Stonington; she was born in Bridgewater, N. Y. George C. died in Brownsville, N. Y.; born in Bridgewater. Sophronia died in Shabney's Grove, Ills.; born in Bridgewater. Olive was born on Wolf Island, Canada. Charles P. was born on Grenadier Island, foot of Lake Ontario, N. Y.; lives in Brownsville, 1892.
	991	1 Anna Plumb	Aug. 19, 1782	Sept. 10, 1807	Thomas Makepeace	Dec. 10, 1857	75— 3— 21	
	992	2 Son, died	Sept. 18, 1784			Sept. . . 1784	0— . .	
	993	3 Lucinda Plumb	Sept. 2, 1786	July 20, 1802	Abner Wilson	Feb. 11, 1822	35— 3— 9	
	994	4 Altana Plumb	Jan. 20, 1789	. . . . . 1805	Samuel Peck	Dec. 8, 1857	68— 10— 18	
	995	5 Temperance Plumb	Aug. 20, 1792	Oct. 18, 1811	George Brown	Feb. 24, 1864	71— 6— 4	
	996	6 Sophia Plumb	June 7, 1794			July 25, 1796	2— 0— 1	
	997	7 Eunice Plumb	Sept. 15, 1796	Oct. 20, 1826	Shadrack Evarts	Nov. 11, 1881	84— 11— 26	
	998	8 Polly Plumb	Sept. 20, 1798	Feb. 10, 1821	George Plumb	Sept. 20, 1831	33— 0— 0	
	999	9 Grace Plumb	Aug. 12, 1800	Mar. 10, 1828	Charles Grant	Dec. 13, 1882	82— 4— 1	
	1000	10 George Clinton Plumb	Aug. 30, 1802	{ Mar. 8, 1828 Aug. 29, 1831	1st Betsey Ann Moffatt 2d Mary Robinson	May 4, 1889	86— 8— 4	
	1001	11 Sophronia Plumb	Oct. 4, 1804	Feb. 20, 1832	Baldwin Woodruff	April 2, 1882	77— 5— 28	
	1002	12 Olive Plumb	Mar. 17, 1807	Jan. 25, 1836	Steven Rogers	Mar. 5, 1869	61— 11— 18	
	1003	13 Charles Pinckney Plumb	Nov. 10, 1811	{ Dec. 25, 1834 July 24, 1845 Mar. 15, 1852	1st Levina S. Keith 2d Elmira A. Stacy 3d Sarah Allen			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V	961	Samuel Plumb Elizabeth Baldwin <i>Children.</i>	Nov 1778	May 1802	Elizabeth Baldwin Samuel Plumb -----	About 1816		Of Grand Isle, and Rutland, Vt. From private sources, by Mrs. Mary Chamberlain Plumb, and Miss Mary A. Ladd. Son of Samuel and his first wife Lucy Layton; born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to Vt.; married, and lived in Canada near the Vt. line, when the War of 1812 broke out, fled from Canada when they were going to force him into their army. He then went to live on Grand Isle in Lake Champlain, and in the Genesee Country, N. Y., and died there, while his children were quite young. They were taken to Stratford, Vt., where they were bound out till they were each 21 years old. George W. married in Stratford, removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he lived till 1860, and removed to Cincinnati, O., where he died. Desire died while she was a young girl in Vermont. Horatio Nelson was a School Teacher and a Baptist Preacher, died in Elton, N. Y. Lucy married Enoch Ladd, a preacher of the M. E. Church, died in Aurora, Ills. Mary A. Ladd is his daughter. He and Lucy are both dead. Miss Ladd lives in Chicago. Elias has a daughter, Mrs. Myra Vincent, in Benton Harbor, Mich. Hiram died in infancy, and is mentioned as little Hiram. The date of Elias' birth is only guessed at as it looked, as given me, the same as Miss Ladd's mother, Lucy, which could not be correct as they were not born the same month; died in Economy, Mo.
	1004	1 George W. Plumb	Apl. 15, 1803	Feb. 14, 1830	Mary Chamberlain	1882	79	
	1005	2 Desire Plumb						
	1005	3 Rev. Horatio N. Plumb	Mar. 21, 1807		Anna Sprague	May 17, 1887	80	1— 27
	1006	4 Lucy Layton Plumb	Feb. 4, 1809	Apl.	1832 Rev. Enoch H. Ladd	Feb. 24, 1864	55	0— 20
	1007	5 Elias Plumb	Sept. 20, 1811		Ann Miller	Sept. 13, 1883	71	11— 23
	1008	6 Hiram Plumb						
V	962	Green Plumb Melinda Richardson <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 29, 1780 June 25, 1795		1816 Melinda Richardson 1816 Green Plumb -----	June 10, 1854 May 20, 1864	73— 8— 11 68— 10— 25	Of North Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. From Mrs. Reuben F. and Mrs. Stephen H. Plumb, from private family register. Son of Samuel Plumb and his first wife; born in Stonington, removed with the family to Vermont, married and lived in North Rose, N. Y. His mother's name is not known, unless it is Lucy Layton, and all his father's family is gathered up from the recollections of persons who knew them, and from Mrs. Abner Johnson, of Mich. William M. went to New Orleans in 1848, and was never heard of afterwards. He was unmarried. Ammy or Amy died unmarried. Philura lives in Wales, Mich.; 1892. Samuel died unmarried. Oscar died at Smith's Creek, Mich. Loretta died at Wolcott, N. Y. Stephen H. died in Omaha, Neb., his family lives in Davenport, Io. Myron married in Jackson, Mich., suppose he died there. Melinda lives in Sidney, N. Y., 1891. George W. lived in Spokane Falls, Wash., 1891. Reuben lives in North Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1891.
	1009	1 William M. Plumb	July 10, 1817			1848	31	
	1010	2 Daniel Plumb	Dec. 10, 1818		1845 Electra Green	May 3, 1883	64	4— 23
	1011	3 Ammy Plumb	June 30, 1820					
	1012	4 Philura Plumb	Aug. 30, 1821		1839 Abner Johnson			
	1013	5 Samuel Plumb	Nov. 12, 1822			Jan. 20, 1846	23	1— 8
	1014	6 Oscar Plumb	Jan. 25, 1824		1852 1st Adaline Meade Aug. 15, 1864 2d Honora McGraw	Apl. 8, 1890	66	2— 13
	1015	7 Loretta Plumb	Jan. 22, 1826		1845 Ed. Garry	July 4, 1857	31	5— 12
	1016	8 Stephen H. Plumb	May 24, 1827	Oct. 8, 1854	Alice Houghton	Jan. 5, 1887	59	7— 12
	1017	9 Myron Plumb	Aug. 11, 1828	Nov.	1852 Sophia Fish	Nov. 18, 1854	26	3— 7
	1018	10 Melinda Plumb	Aug. 19, 1830		1849 Solomon Lackey			
	1019	11 George W. Plumb	Aug. 27, 1832					
	1020	12 Reuben F. Plumb	July 2, 1835	Feb. 8, 1863	Maria D. White			
	1021	13 Archibald Plumb						

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		964 George Plumb	Nov. 19, 1768	1790	Patty Whiton	Oct. 24, 1837	68— 11— 5	Of Halifax, Vt. From G. H. R. Plumb's researches, and my own.
		Patty Whiton	Jan. 28, 1775	1790	George Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
1022	1	George Plumb	Sept. 28, 1792	{ Oct. 20, 1820	1st Polly Plumb	Nov. 25, 1871	79— 1— 27	Son of James Plumb and Lydia Safford, the first wife; born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to Vermont, in 1798, and died there.
1023	2	James Plumb	Apl. 2, 1794	{ Dec. 25, 1832	2d Betsy Closson	Dec. 23, 1879	85— 8— 21	Polly Plumb was daughter of Nathaniel and Anna. George was born in Guilford, Vt.; removed to Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1024	3	Jedediah Safford Plumb	Sept. 30, 1796	1829	Polly Vincent			James was born in Guilford, Vt., settled in Clayton, N. Y., where he married.
1025	4	Elijah Whiton Plumb	July 28, 1798	{ June 5, 1831	Asenath Straton	Apl. 20, 1857	60— 6— 20	Jedediah S. was born in Guilford, Vt., married and lived in Oswego, N. Y.
1026	5	Samuel Plumb	Jan. 29, 1801	{ . . . 1855	2d Mrs. Alta Griswold	July 12, 1879	80— 11— 14	Rev. Elijah W. was born in Halifax, Vt., died in East Bloomfield, Vt.
1027	6	Alanson Plumb	Feb. 14, 1803	{ Dec. 3, 1836	1st Lydia A. Seelye	Jan. 10, 1873	71— 6— 11	Samuel was born in Halifax, Vt.
1028	7	Hiram Plumb	June 6, 1805	1830	2d Parthenia L. Percy			Alanson was born in Halifax, Vt.
1029	8	Algernon Sidney Plumb	Sept. 17, 1807		Diana Cook	Nov. 9, 1890	85— 5— 3	Hiram was born in Halifax, Vt., lived and died in Whitingham, Vt.
1030	9	John Milton Plumb	Aug. 30, 1809			Nov. 15, 1832	25— 1— 23	Algernon Sidney was born in Halifax, never married.
1031	10	Jabez Read Plumb	July 15, 1812			Jan. 6, 1884	74— 9— 6	John Milton was born in Halifax, never married.
1032	11	Martha Louisa Plumb	Sept. 14, 1814		Robert Collins	Aug. 5, 1878	66— 0— 20	Jabez R., born in Halifax, Vt.; removed to Iowa, married and died there, left no children it is understood.
						Aug. 10, 1859	44— 10— 26	Patty Louisa, born in Halifax, married and removed to Potsdam, N. Y. She died leaving no children. After her death Robert Collins married a daughter of Samuel Plumb, his late wife's brother.
V		968 James Plumb	Jan. 7, 1777	Oct. 8, 1806	Lucina Allen	Aug. 30, 1862	85— 7— 23	Of West Halifax, Vermont. From Albert G. Plumb, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
		Lucina Allen	June 30, 1789	Oct. 6, 1806	James Plumb	1887	98— . . .	
		<i>Children.</i>						
1033	1	Sabra L. Plumb	Aug. 27, 1808	Jan. 1, 1829	Nathan W. Halladay	July 31, 1865	56— 11— 4	Son of James Plumb and Lydia Safford, his first wife; born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to West Halifax, where he lived and died, and where all his children were born.
1034	2	Clarissa S. Plumb	Apl. 29, 1810	Feb. 8, 1837	William H. Stark	Mar. 16, 1893	82— 10— 17	Clarissa removed to Wis., in 1846.
1035	3	Eunice E. Plumb	May 28, 1812	Nov. 21, 1839	William M. Brown			Eunice removed to North Adams in 1843.
1036	4	James M. Plumb	July 8, 1814			Mar. 3, 1829	14— 7— 26	James died in youth.
1037	5	Phebe E. Plumb	July 11, 1816	Oct. 5, 1856	Samuel Ober			Phebe had no children.
1038	6	Harriet A. Plumb	Aug. 6, 1818	Sept. . 1838	Luke Woodard	Apl. 28, 1851	32— 8— 22	
1039	7	Hollis S. Plumb	Oct. 31, 1821	Oct. 11, 1855	Lydia A. Niles			Hollis S. lives at the old homestead in West Halifax Vt., 1892.
1040	8	Francis E. Plumb	Mar. 31, 1824	{ Apl. 5, 1846	1st Emily E. Hamilton	Oct. . 1887	63— . . .	
1041	9	Albert G. Plumb	Feb. 13, 1827	{ Aug. 22, 1871	2d Ellen M. Powers			
1042	10	Susan C. Plumb	Apl. 21, 1829	Sept. 18, 1849	Louisa M. Chandler			Albert G. married and lived in North Adams, Mass., till 1866, then removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he resides, 1893. This is the Plumb that procured the English records— H. B. P.
1043	11	Berilla M. Plumb	Oct. 31, 1833	Oct. 13, 1853	Hollis Smith			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		970 William Plumb	Dec. 25, 1785	<small>Say 1815</small>	Olive Eames	Sept. 11, 1872	86— 8— 16	Of Halifax, Vt. From G. H. R. Plumb's researches.
		Olive Eames	Oct. 15, 1792		William Plumb	May 8, 1869	76— 6— 23	Son of James Plumb and Phoebe Miner; born in Stonington; married in Whitingham, died in Halifax. Served in the War of 1812.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1044	1 Infant, ———	Aug. 6, 1816			Aug. 6, 1816	0— 0— 1	
	1045	2 Olive Louisa Plumb	July 14, 1817		Lewis Hall	May 3, 1842	24— 9— 19	
	1046	3 S. Maria Plumb	Sept. 13, 1819	Dec. 8, 1842	Russell Bascom			
	1047	4 Mary Ann Plumb	Oct. 23, 1821			July 16, 1838	16— 8— 23	
	1048	5 Wm. Livingston Plumb	Mar. 19, 1827			1829	2—	
	1049	6 Henry Clay Plumb	Mar. 8, 1831			Apr. 20, 1862	31— 1— 12	
	1050	7 Melinda E. Plumb	Oct. 22, 1833		E. W. Smith			Henry, killed in the 7 days battles on the peninsula, Va.
V		972 Sanford Plumb	Feb. 3, 1790	Oct. 4, 1821	Berilla Stark	Jan. 1, 1862	71— 10— 28	Of Medford, Mass. From private records by A. G. Plumb, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
		Berilla Stark	Nov. 2, 1800	Oct. 4, 1821	Sanford Plumb	June 15, 1859	58— 7— 13	Son of James Plumb and Phoebe Miner; born in Stonington; removed to Halifax, Vt., married, and all his children were born in Halifax, died in Medford, Mass. Elisha died in Otisville, N. Y.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	* 1051	1 Elisha S. Plumb	Mar. 28, 1823	July 31, 1845	Maria Stevens	May 9, 1872	39— 1— 11	
	1052	2 Berilla M. Plumb	Feb. 13, 1826			Oct. 5, 1828	2— 7— 22	
	1053	3 Twin, Plumb	June 12, 1829			June 12, 1829	0— 0— 1	
	1054	4 Twin, Plumb	June 12, 1829			June 12, 1828	0— 0— 1	
	1055	5 Mary Ellen Plumb	Sept. 8, 1830		Richardson	May 9, 1869	38— 8— 21	
	1056	6 James Wm. Plumb	April 25, 1833	{ Nov. 21, 1855 July 3, 1859 Feb. 28, 1872	1st Olive Niles 2d Lucinda Eames 3d Virginia Maupin			James Wm. removed from Halifax to Wisconsin, then to Mo., and lived in Breckinridge, Mo.
V		975 Saxton Plumb	Jan. 16, 1797	June 28, 1827	Harriet Roberts	Aug. 14, 1871	74— 6— 29	Of Halifax, Vt. From G. H. R. Plumb's researches.
		Harriet Roberts		June 28, 1827	Saxton Plumb			Son of James Plumb and his second wife, Phoebe Miner; born in Stonington, Conn. Died in Paris, Ills.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1057	1 Sarah Plumb	June 17, 1828					Nothing more known of these.
	1058	2 John R. Plumb	Mar. 28, 1830					
	1059	3 Olive H. Plumb	Aug. 10, 1834					
	1060	4 Horace R. Plumb	Dec. 27, 1837					

(H. B. PLUMB, 1892.)

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
V		983 Elias Plumb	Nov. 29, 1780	Apl. 20, 1806	Susannah Kingsley	Sept. 18, 1810	29— 9— 19	Of Cromwell, Vt. From A. G. Plumb, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
		Susannah Kingsley		Apl. 20, 1806	Elias Plumb	Oct. 11, 1846		Son of Joseph Plumb and Deborah Miner; born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to Vermont with his father, married in Pittsford, Vt., and lived and died in Cromwell, Vermont.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1061	1 Ira Brown Plumb	Jan. 27, 1807					
	1062	2 Eliza Woodworth Plumb	Jan. 2, 1810					
V		985 Samuel Minor Plumb	Dec. 14, 1784	Feb. 6, 1812	Lois Haynes	Mar. 6, 1852	67— 2— 23	Of Sterling, N. Y. From private register by Henry C. Plumb, Ia.
		Lois Haynes	May 17, 1792	Feb. 6, 1812	Samuel M. Plumb	May 12, 1847	54— 11— 26	Son of Joseph Plumb and Deborah Miner, born in Stonington, Conn., removed with his father to Vermont. Henry Plumb says, Joseph Plumb removed to Preston, Conn. first, where Samuel M. Plumb was born, and then to Vt. This is probably correct, and some of the other children may have been born in Preston. But the Preston records have no account of them. Samuel M. removed to Sterling, N. Y., where he died.
		<i>Children.</i>						Sylvanus H. was born in Greenfield, N. Y., and died at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y. This is the father of Henry C. Plumb, of Des Moines, Ia.
	1063	1 Louisa A. Plumb	1814	1835	Rev. Thomas Green			
	1064	2 Dr. Sylvanus H. Plumb	Feb. 19, 1819		{ 1st Charity Kniffin 2d Nancy Pease	Aug. 13, 1880	61— 5— 25	
VI		1022 George Plumb	Sept. 28, 1792	Feb. 20, 1820	Polly Plumb	Nov. 25, 1871	79— 1— 27	Of Danville, Wis. From the searches of G. H. R. P.
		1st Polly Plumb	1798	Feb. 20, 1820	George Plumb	Oct. 1, 1831	33—	Son of George and Patty; born in Guilford, Vt.; settled in New York State when a young man, and in 1855 removed to Wisconsin, and died there. Polly Plumb was a daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Plumb, the second wife was a widow Closson.
		2d Mrs. Betsey Closson	Dec. 25, 1832	George Plumb				
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1065	1 James W. Plumb	April 2, 1822		Clarissa Hammond			J. W. Plumb, Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1890.
	1066	2 Edwin Plumb	April 5, 1824		Mrs. Mary J. Weed			Edwin, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis., 1890.
	1067	3 Safford Langworthy Plumb	Jan. 17, 1826	Feb. . 1851	Nancy Anne Camthen			Safford L., Dexter, N. Y., 1890.
	1068	4 Harriet Plumb			— Whitney			
	1069	5 Mercy Plumb			— Hammond			
	1070	6 Mary E. Plumb			— Closson			
	1071	7 Hiram C. Plumb	Dec. 14, 1833	Oct. 8, 1860	Ellen Mackey			Hiram, Danbury, Redwillow Co., Neb.
	1072	8 Sidney L. Plumb	1835			1867	32—	
	1073	9 Darius W. Plumb	1837			1842	5—	
	1074	10 Wallace B. Plumb	Mar. 30, 1839	Sept. 19, 1875	Sophia Silberhorn			Wallace went to California in 1860; to Salmon Falls, Eldorado Co.
	1075	11 Alanson A. Plumb	1841	1877	Miss Langley	1881	40—	
	1076	12 Lafayette D. Plumb	1843			July 25, 1863	20—	Lafayette died in the army during the rebellion of 1861-5.
	1077	13 Jane Louisa Plumb	1845					
	1078	14 Perry P. Plumb	1848					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		1023 James Plumb	Apl. 2, 1794	Mar. 25, 1823	Polly Vincent	Dec. 23, 1879	85— 8— 21	Of Depauville, N. Y. From G. H. R. P.
		Polly Vincent	1803	Mar. 25, 1823	James Plumb	Oct. 7, 1863	60— . . .	Son of George and Martha; born in Guilford, Vt.; died in New York.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1079	1 Sophronia Plumb					1820	
	1080	2 Angeline Plumb	Mar. 25, 1825	Mar. 16, 1848	Elliot Makepeace			
	1081	3 Sanford Plumb	Jan. 15, 1831	Mar. 30, 1858	Betsey Rice			
	1082	4 Celestine Plumb	Dec. 2, 1834		Charles P. Staples			Staples lives in Washington City, keeps the Willard Hotel.
VI		1024 Jedediah S. Plumb	Sept. 30, 1796		1829 Asenath Straton	Apl. 20, 1857	60— 5— 20	Of Scriba, N. Y. From G. H. R. P.
		Asenath Straton			1829 Jedediah S. Plumb			Son of George and Martha; born in Vermont; died in Oswego Co., N. Y.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1083	1 Louisa Cornelia Plumb	1831		1863 Ephraim M. Andrews			
	1084	2 Anna Adelia Plumb			Ephraim M. Andrews		1862	
	1085	3 Sarah Aurelia Plumb					1859	
VI		1025 Elijah W. Plumb	July 28, 1798	June 5, 1831	Sarah Woodman	July 12, 1879	80— 11— 14	Of East Bloomfield, N. Y. From G. H. R. Plumb.
		1st Sarah Woodman		June 5, 1831	Elijah Whiton Plumb	Mar. 25, 1850		Son of George and Martha; born in Vermont; died in New York.
		2d Alta Clark		Sept. . 1855	Elijah Whiton Plumb			Mrs. Alta Griswold was Miss Alta Clark, daughter of Dea. Ozias Clark.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1086	1 Jane E. Plumb					Jan. 25, 1850	
	1087	2 Ann Plumb						
	1088	3 George E. Plumb	Oct. 29, 1837	Oct. 7, 1863	Clara P. Russell			George E. lives in Chicago, 1891.
VI		1039 Hollis S. Plumb	Oct. 31, 1821	Oct. 11, 1855	Lydia A. Niles			Of West Halifax, Vt. From A. G. Plumb, of Cedar Rapids, Ia.
		Lydia A. Niles		Oct. 11, 1855	Hollis S. Plumb			Son of James Plumb and Lucina Allen, born in West Halifax, married and lives there.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1089	1 James N. Plumb	Dec. 7, 1856					
	1090	2 Hollis E. Plumb	Nov. 7, 1858			Sept. 17, 1864	5— 10— 10	
	1091	3 Orenus E. Plumb	Sept. 10, 1861		Mary K. Conoyer			
	1092	4 Merion W. Plumb	Oct. 13, 1863					
	1093	5 Grace A. Plumb	Aug. 2, 1865			Nov. 10, 1884	19— 3— 8	
	1094	6 Verna A. Plumb	June 10, 1868					

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
VI		1040 Francis E. Plumb . . . 1st Emily E. Hamilton . . . 2d Ellen M. Powers . . . <i>Children.</i>	Mar. 31, 1824	Apl. 5, 1846 Apl. 5, 1846 Aug. 22, 1871	Emily E. Hamilton . . Francis E. Plumb . . Francis E. Plumb . . —	Oct. . 1887 . . .	83— . . .	Of Townsend, Vt. From private register, by A. G. Plumb. Son of James Plumb and Lucina Allen; born in West Halifax, Vermont; married first there, second in Townsend, where he lived and died.
	1095	1 Mamie L. Plumb . . .	Oct. 25, 1873	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
VI		1041 Albert G. Plumb . . . Louisa M. Chandler . . . <i>Children.</i>	Feb. 13, 1827 May 14, 1827 .	Sept. 18, 1849 Sept. 18, 1849	Louisa M. Chandler . . Albert G. Plumb . . —	. . . . . . .	. . . . . . .	Of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. From private register, by A. G. Plumb. Son of James Plumb and Lucina Allen; born in Halifax, Vermont; married Louisa M. Chandler, daughter of Rufus and Lydia Louisa (Denison) Chandler, removed to North Adams, Mass., where all his children were born, and in 1866 removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he now (1893) resides. Ida F. died in Cedar Rapids. Infant daughter died in North Adams. Albert G. Plumb and his son, Francis C., were put in here, although too young for the general plan, because A. G. has spent over \$160.00 for the gathering of the English Records and has done all the correspondence connected with that part of the work. H. B. P.
	1096	1 Ida F. Plumb	Aug. 11, 1850	. . . . .	. . . . .	May 21, 1867	16— 9— 10	
	1097	2 James A. Plumb	July 2, 1852	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1098	3 Daughter Plumb	Feb. 14, 1854	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mar. 13, 1854	0— 0— 27	
	1099	4 Susan E. Plumb	Nov. 22, 1858	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1100	5 Francis C. Plumb	Sept. 24, 1861	Oct. 16, 1884	Emma J. Farwell . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
VII		1100 Francis C. Plumb . . . Emma J. Farwell . . . <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 24, 1861 Feb. 18, 1862 .	Oct. 16, 1884 Oct. 16, 1884	Emma J. Farwell . . . Francis C. Plumb . . . —	. . . . . . .	. . . . . . .	Of Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. From A. G. Plumb. Son of Albert G. Plumb and Louisa M. Chandler; born in North Adams, Mass.; removed with his father's family to Cedar Rapids, Io., in 1866; married the daughter of Luke A. and Eunice (Wells) Farwell, and resides in Marion, Iowa, 1893.
	1101	1 James F. Plumb	Oct. 2, 1887	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1102	2 Robert E. Plumb	July 1, 1889	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	1103	1103 Benoni Plum 1st Dority Coall 2d Abigail Gilbert	1671-2	Nov. 1709	Dorothy Cole Benoni Plumb Benoni Plumb	Oct. 6, 1754 1713 Feb. 13, 1751	84— — —	Of Middletown, Conn. From the records. H. B. P. Lived in Middletown; lands were allotted him from vacant lands of the town. This is the first Plumb on the records of this town. He was a man of means from the first that he is found on the records. Daniel Hubbard gave him land in 1694 and calls him his son-in-law. Died in Middletown and is buried in the Washington Street Cemetery. His tombstone inscription says he was in his 84th year. Samuel was born in Middletown, where he lived and died. He gave a burial ground to the town in 1793. Daniel is not known further, but it would seem as if he should have had a family as he lived 66 years.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1104	1 Samuel Plumb . . .	+ Aug. 18, 1710	Jan. 2, 1734	Patience Ward . . .	July 15, 1794	83— 10— 27	
	1105	2 Daniel Plumb . . .	Feb. 6, 1714			June 1712	0— 4— 00	
	1106	3 Daniel Plumb . . .	Nov. 4, 1716		Mary ———	1782	66—	
	1107	4 Benoni Plumb . . .	+ Sept. 22, 1720	Jan. 10, 1748	Rebecca Adkins . . .	Nov. 27, 1747	27— 2— 5	
II	1104	1104 Samuel Plum Patience Ward	Aug. 18, 1710 1712	Jan. 2, 1734 Jan. 2, 1734	Patience Ward Samuel Plumb	July 15, 1794 Jan. 10, 1793	83— 10— 27 81—	Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Benoni and Dorothy; born and married in Middletown, and died there in 1794; in 1793 he gave the inhabitants of Westfield a piece of ground for a burial place. Westfield was a part of Middletown. Samuel born and married in Middletown. Aaron born and married in Middletown. Elizabeth never married. Son without name died at birth. Mary had no children, lived and died in Middletown. Jesse born, married and died in Middletown. He served in the Rev. War. Rev. William had no children, lived and died in Middletown. Was Regimental and Brigade Chaplain in the Revolution, and received a pension in 1818 of \$340, and in 1828 of \$480, per annum. James was born and married in Middletown, and a descendant calls his wife's name Hannah, but the record is clearly "Anner."
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1108	1 Dorothy Plumb . . .	Sept. 2, 1735	June 16, 1757	William Hall . . .	May 2, 1785	49— 8— 3	
	1109	2 Samuel Plumb . . .	+ Jan. 9, 1739	{ Jan. 13, 1763 Oct. 1795	1st Lucy Hinsdale . . . 2d Rhoda Gilbert . . .	April 20, 1826	89— 3— 11	
	1110	3 Aaron Plumb . . .	+ Mar. 9, 1738	Jan. 25, 1776	Mary Cornwell . . .	Aug. 24, 1813	74— 5— 15	
	1111	4 Elizabeth Plumb . . .	Mar. 30, 1741			1808	67—	
	1112	5 A son born . . .	July 1, 1743			July 1, 1743		
	1113	6 Mary Plumb . . .	July 26, 1744		Benjamin Darling . . .	Sept. 1839	95—	
	1114	7 Jesse Plumb . . .	+ July 23, 1746	July 2, 1777	Polly Churchell . . .	June 6, 1811	64— 10— 13	
	1115	8 William Plumb . . .	Dec. 26, 1748		Sarah Milner . . .	June 2, 1842	93— 5— 6	
	1116	9 Luce Plumb . . .	Feb. 27, 1759	{ Jan. 20, 1771 Mar. 10, 1779	1st Jeremiah Weston . . . 2d Elishama Brandegee . . .	Feb. 1, 1827	75— 11— 4	
	1117	10 Anna Plumb . . .	Mar. 12, 1754		1784 Nathaniel Cornwell . . .	Oct. 20, 1843	89— 7— 8	
	1118	11 James Plumb . . .	+ May 4, 1757	Jan. 22, 1784	Anner Griswold . . .	Sept. 1, 1830	73— 3— 27	
II	1107	1107 Benoni Plum, Jr. Rebecca Adkins	Sept. 22, 1720 1726	Jan. 10, 1748 Jan. 10, 1748	Rebecca Adkins Benoni Plumb, Jr.	Nov. 27, 1747 Oct. 12, 1754	27— 2— 5 28—	Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Benoni 1st, of Middletown; born, married, lived and died in Middletown before his father, and had a posthumous son Benoni. Rebecca administered Benoni, Jr.'s estate which was very large. Rebecca remarried with Daniel Tuttle. Daniel was born in Middletown, married in Middletown, died in Chenango Co., N. Y. This Benoni is said on the record to be the son of Rebecca, widow of Benoni Plumb, Jr. If she was a widow, then this son must have been born in March, 1748. Benoni, this son, removed to Wallingford and married Esther ———, and lived and died in Cheshire, Conn.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1119	1 Daniel Plumb . . .	+ Apl. 6, 1746	{ June 11, 1767 —	1st Mary Doud . . . 2d Esther ———			
	1120	2 Benoni Plumb . . .	+ Mar. 17, 1748		Esther ———	May 1809		

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
III	1109	Samuel Plumb	Jan. 9, 1733	Jan. 13, 1763	Lucy Hinsdale	Apl. 20, 1826	89— 3— 11	Of Middletown. From the records.
		1st Lucy Hinsdale	July 16, 1741	Jan. 13, 1763	Samuel Plumb	Dec. 11, 1790	49— 4— 25	Son of Samuel and Patience, born in Middletown, married and his family were born there, probably in the part called Westfield, and died there.
		2d Rhoda Gilbert		Oct. 1795	Samuel Plumb			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1121	1 Lydia Plumb	Dec. 22, 1763		Bethuel Hurlbut	Died in Ohio		Hurlbut was in St. Clair's defeat, in Ohio, in 1791, but escaped death there. He was afterwards drowned by the sinking of a flat-boat on one of the western rivers. <i>Hurlbut Genealogy</i> , p. 104.
	1122	2 Samuel Plumb	June 22, 1765			June 25, 1765	0— 0— 3	
	1123	3 Clarissa Plumb	Nov. 23, 1768					Clarissa died young in Middletown, Conn.
	1124	4 Sarah Plumb	May 9, 1770	1793	Lemuel Scovil			Lemuel Scovil was born 1767, died 1863.—Mrs. J. P. Bacon, Middletown.
	1125	5 Samuel Plumb	Feb. 25, 1772		Hannah Scovil	Sept. 6, 1839	67— 7— 11	
	1126	6 Lucy Plumb	Jan. 2, 1779		{ 1st Amasa Waters			
					{ 2d ——— Ellis			
	1127	7 John Plumb	May 14, 1782	Sept. 15, 1805	Elizabeth Clark	July 31, 1826	44— 2— 17	
III	1110	Aaron Plumb	Mar. 9, 1733	Jan. 25, 1776	Mary Cornwell	Aug. 24, 1813	74— 5— 15	Of Middletown. From the records.
		Mary Cornwell	1753	Jan. 25, 1776	Aaron Plumb	July 1, 1828	75—	Son of Samuel and Patience, born at Middletown, and five children were born to him there. They were all farmers and lived in Westfield, Middletown.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1128	1 Mary Plumb	Oct. 31, 1776			Died		
	1129	2 Rhoda Plumb	Mar. 28, 1778			Mar. 24, 1795	16— 11— 26	
	1130	3 David Plumb	Jan. 26, 1780			Feb. 17, 1802	22— 0— 21	
	1131	4 Aaron Plumb	Jan. 31, 1782	Dec. 13, 1807	Ruth Ward	Feb. 23, 1834	51— 0— 23	
	1132	5 Elihu Plumb	Sept. 30, 1793	Oct. 1, 1817	Lucy Paddock	June 18, 1853	59— 8— 18	
III	1114	Jesse Plumb	July 23, 1746	July 2, 1777	Polly Churchill	June 6, 1811	64— 10— 13	Of Middletown. From the records.
		Polly Churchill	Apl. 10, 1761	July 2, 1777	Jesse Plumb	Nov. 28, 1833	72— 7— 18	Son of Samuel and Patience, born in Middletown, and three children were born there. The birth and death of Polly are from the N. E. H. G. Register. Was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War.
		<i>Children.</i>						Jesse of 1779 is not known farther.
	1133	1 Jesse Plumb	Feb. 7, 1779					Elijah born and married and died in Middletown.
	1134	2 Elijah Tryon Plumb	Nov. 5, 1786	Nov. 15, 1807	Patty Jones	Sept. 28, 1828	41— 10— 23	
	1135	3 Bethiah Plumb	Apl. 1, 1794		Truman Ward			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
III		1118 James Plumb Anner Griswold <i>Children.</i>	May 4, 1757 July 29, 1763	Jan. 22, 1784 Jan. 22, 1784	Anner Griswold Jesse Plumb	Sept. 1, 1830 July 10, 1830	73— 3— 27 66— 11— 11	Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Samuel Plumb and Patience Ward; born in Middletown, married and had five children there. His wife is called Hannah in the Hurlbut Genealogy, but the record calls her Anner and I leave it so. Elizabeth Hassam was born May 5, 1790.
	1136	1 James Plumb	July 1, 1785	{ May 12, 1804 Mar. 12, 1815	1st Cornelia Hamlin 2d Elizabeth Hassam	Nov. . 1825	40— 4—	
	1137	2 Hannah Plumb	Sept. 17, 1787	. . . 1805	Benjamin Hurlbut	Nov. 9, 1821	34— 1— 22	
	1138	3 Sarah Milner Plumb	Dec. 6, 1790	Dec. 2, 1811	Benjamin Hurd	Sept. 22, 1870	79— 9— 16	
	1139	4 William Plumb	Dec. 27, 1794	Apr. 4, 1816	Aurelia Bowers	Nov. 18, 1859	64— 10— 21	
	1140	5 Amy Plumb	Oct. 19, 1796	Aug. 22, 1813	Charles Williams . . . . .	. . . 1845	49— . .	
III		1119 Daniel Plumb 1st Mary Doud 2d Esther <i>Children.</i>	Apr. 9, 1746	June 11, 1767 June 11, 1767 About 1784	Mary Doud Daniel Plumb Daniel Plumb	About 1793 About 1783 About 1793	47—	Of Middletown. From the public records by H. B. Plumb, and from private records by Mrs. Henry Plum, of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Son of Benoni, Jr. and Rebecca; born in Middletown, Conn., and five children are on record there, but from private records it is learned he had a second wife, and had six other children that after the second marriage he removed with his younger children to Chenango Co., N. Y., and died there he and his wife soon after, that these younger children were taken back to Conn., and lived with their uncle Benoni, in Cheshire, it is supposed, as he lived and died there. Rebecca married and removed to New London, where she died. The first Mary died in infancy. The first Esther died in infancy. Lucy removed to Springfield, Mass., where she lived and died. Seth Doud, lived and died in Meriden, Conn. His will was probated and recorded in Wallingford, Conn. Archibald lived and died in Meriden; left a son who went west. He may have been born after Benoni—perhaps? Benoni married in Conn., died in Cuyahoga Falls, O. David at 21 went to Georgia, was twice married, and died in Augusta, Georgia. His family and date of birth and death I get from his son Daniel Benoni Plumb, of Augusta, Ga., 1890. Esther is not known further.
	1141	1 Rebecca Plumb	June 11, 1768	. . . . .	{ 1st ——— Savage 2d Timothy Sizer . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1142	2 Daniel Plumb	May 6, 1770	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1143	3 Mary Plumb	Dec. 15, 1771	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nov. 11, 1773	1— 10— 26	
	1144	4 Mary Plumb	Oct. 31, 1773	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1145	5 Esther Plumb	Say 1775	. . . . .	. . . . .	Died	. . . . .
	1146	6 Lucy Plumb	May 28, 1777	Oct. 6, 1795	Steven Wilcox . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1147	7 Seth Doud Plumb	May 7, 1779	. . . . .	{ 1st Clarissa Couch 2d Mary ——— . . . . .	. . . 1836	57— . .	
	1148	8 Archibald Plumb	Say 1781	. . . . .	Jerusha Brown . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
	1149	9 Benoni Plumb	July 31, 1782	Sept. 24, 1808	Deborah Tryon	Nov. 1, 1871	88— 3— 1	
	1150	10 David Plumb	Feb. 4, 1786	{ May 17, 1817	1st ——— Newell 2d Henrietta D. Bruckner	Feb. 10, 1872	86— 0— 6	
	1151	11 Esther Plumb	Say 1788	. . . . .	——— Merriman . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
III		1120 Benoni Plum	Mar. 17, 1742	May 1771	Esther ———	May . 1809 61—		Of Wallingford and Cheshire, Conn. From the records.
		Esther ———			Benoni Plum	June . 1822		Son of Benoni, Jr. and Rebecca; born in Middletown, Conn., after his father's death; married and had four children in Wallingford, on the town records, the others are found on the probate records as of Cheshire, Conn., and the deaths are found there. This is the uncle that took the children of Daniel from Chenango Co., N. Y., and brought them up.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1152	1 Salmon Plum	Apl. 30, 1772			Jan. . 1826 54—		Salmon died childless, and left his property by will to his nephews and nieces Hotchkiss, in default of them to his brothers. What became of the brothers was not learned, except that Bellina married and his wife died.
	1153	2 Benoni Plum	Jan. 4, 1773					
	1154	3 Esther Plum	Dec. 18, 1776		Isaac N. Hotchkiss			
	1155	4 Rufus Plum	Mar. 9, 1778					
	1156	5 Freeman Plum						
	1157	6 Bellina Plum	May 1782		Clara Cook			Clara Cook died Oct. 28, 1848, born 1784.
	1158	7 Betsey A. Plum			——— Flagg			
IV		1125 Samuel Plum	Feb. 25, 1772		1796 Hannah Scovil	Sept. 6, 1839 67—	7— 11	Of West Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. From Mrs. Bacon, of Middletown, through G. H. R. Plumb.
		Hannah Scovil			1796 Samuel Plumb	Oct. 1, 1858		Son of Samuel and Lucy, born in Middletown, Conn., removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1798, and in 1804 removed to West Turin, where he died. Amanda died August 7, 1835.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1159	1 Samuel Plumb	1797			. . . . . 1813 16—		
	1160	2 Elijah Plumb	Apl. 1, 1799	{ Feb. 11, 1821	1st Amanda Mix . . . . .	. . . . . 1813 16—		
	1161	3 Hannah Plumb	Mar. 9, 1801	{ 2d Anna E. Heddleston	June 14, 1863 64—	2— 13		Hannah and Eleazer were twins.
	1162	4 Eleazer Plumb	Mar. 9, 1801	May 1, 1823	Matilda Miller	May 6, 1856 55—	1— 27	
	1163	5 Luther Plumb	Apl. 9, 1803	{ 1829	1st Roxana Moon	Sept. 20, 1878 75—	5— 11	
	1164	6 Jemima Plumb	Sept. 17, 1807	{ Jan. 17, 1847	2d Mary E. Darrow			
	1165	7 Selden Plumb	Nov. 19, 1809	Mar. 27, 1833	Margaret Rea	May 23, 1856 47—	6— 4	
	1166	8 Louisa Plumb	Aug. 17, 1813	Jan. 13, 1831	Alvin Moon			Probably Samuel was never married.
	1167	9 Samuel Plumb	April 2, 1816			Sept. . 1839 23—		
IV		1127 John Plumb	May 14, 1782	Sept. 15, 1805	Elizabeth Clark	July 31, 1826 44—	2— 17	Of Middletown. From Mrs. J. P. Bacon, to G. H. R. Plumb.
		Elizabeth Clark	June 6, 1788	Sept. 15, 1805	John Plumb	Apl. 1, 1826 37—	9— 25	Son of Samuel Plumb and his 1st wife Lucy Hinsdale, born in Middletown. John was a farmer.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1168	1 Seth Gilbert Plumb	Feb. 12, 1807	. . . . . 1834	Catharine Savage Hall	Feb. 20, 1878 71—	0— 8	
	1169	2 Myron Johnson Plumb	May 14, 1809	Jan. 25, 1838	Maria Louisa Stowell	Oct. 15, 1858 76—	5— 1	
	1170	3 Nelson Wm. Plumb	Aug. 12, 1811					Nelson went South, and that is all that is known of him.
	1171	4 Harriet Maria Plumb	Dec. 10, 1813	Mar. 14, 1833	Geo. Willard Hubbard			
	1172	5 Ezra Clark Plumb	May 8, 1820					Ezra went South, and nothing further is known of him.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	1131	Aaron Plumb Ruth Ward <i>Children.</i>	Jan. 31, 1782 Sept. 5, 1782	Dec. 13, 1807 Dec. 13, 1807	Ruth Ward Aaron Plumb	Feb. 23, 1834 Apl. 25, 1883	51— 0— 23 100— 7— 20	Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Aaron and Mary, born, married and had two children in Middletown. Of Waterbury, Conn., removed to Michigan.
	1173	1 Marilla Plumb	Oct. 18, 1808		William Cook			
	1174	2 Esther Ward Plumb	Jan. 25, 1811		Osborne Coc			
IV	1132	Elihu Plumb Lucy Paddock <i>Children.</i>	Sept. 30, 1793 Dec. 30, 1797	Oct. 1, 1817 Oct. 1, 1817	Lucy Paddock Elihu Plumb	June 18, 1853	59— 8— 18	Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Aaron and Mary, born, married and had two children in Middletown.
	1175	1 Henry L. Plumb	Nov. 26, 1823	Oct. 1, 1845	Lucy Ann Coc	Aug. 24, 1863	39— 8— 26	
	1176	2 Lucy Ann Plumb	July 19, 1829		Augustus Putnam	July 21, 1859	30— 0— 2	
IV	1134	Elijah Tryon Plumb Patty Jones <i>Children.</i>	Nov. 5, 1786 Apl. 29, 1786	Nov. 15, 1807 Nov. 15, 1807	Patty Jones Elijah Tryon Plumb	Sept. 28, 1828 June 20, 1850	41— 10— 23 64— 1— 21	Of Middletown. From the records. Son of Jesse and Polly, born, married and had two children in Middletown.
	1177	1 Mary Churchill Plumb	Oct. 14, 1808	April 21, 1831	David Harrison	Dec. 21, 1856	48— 2— 7	
	1178	2 Geo. Washington Plumb	July 24, 1811			1852	41—	George W. died in Middletown. Was he not married?
IV	1136	James Plumb 1st Cornelia Hamlin 2d Elizabeth Hassam <i>Children.</i>	July 1, 1785 Feb. 10, 1786 May 5, 1790	May 12, 1804 May 12, 1804 Mar. 12, 1815	Cornelia Hamlin James Plumb James Plumb	Nov. 1825 July 20, 1814	40— 4— 28— 5— 10	Of Charlestown, N. H. From Mrs. Bacon through G. H. R. Plumb. Born in Middletown, son of James Plumb and Anner Grisworld.
	1179	1 Lucy Kirby Plumb	Jan. 24, 1806		Julius Augustus Spencer	April 23, 1873	67— 2— 29	
	1180	2 James Madison Plumb	1807		Jennett Yale	Sept. 9, 1872	65—	Lived in Berlin, Conn.
	1181	3 Sally M. Plumb	Sept. 12, 1809			Sept. 16, 1881	72— 0— 4	
	1182	4 Annah G. Plumb	Dec. 2, 1811	{ June 19, 1831	1st Elias Ives Gordon Webster Burnham	Mar. 14, 1847	35— 3— 12	
	1183	5 Cornelia E. Plumb	Dec. 9, 1815					Died young in Charlestown, N. H.
	1184	6 John Hastings Plumb	Sept. 17, 1817	{ Oct. 23, 1858	1st Catharine Yale 2d Emilie E. Tryon	Apl. 15, 1883	65— 6— 28	
	1185	7 Cornelia T. Plumb	Sept. 14, 1821	June 13, 1844	Wellington Clapp	Feb. 19, 1885	63— 5— 5	
	1186	8 Eliza F. Plumb	Apl. 15, 1825					Died young in Charlestown, N. H.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV		1139 William Plumb Aurelia Bowers <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 27, 1794 Mar. 20, 1799	Apl. 4, 1816 Apl. 4, 1816	Aurelia Bowers William Plumb	Nov. 18, 1859 Mar. 19, 1871	64—10—21 71—11—29	Of Middletown, Conn. From the records. Son of James and Anner, born, married and had six children in Middletown, (in Westfield.) Mrs. Jane Plumb Bacon gives me much information through the papers prepared for G. H. R. Plumb, of the descendants of Samuel and Patience.
	1187	1 Jane Plumb	Feb. 28, 1817	Nov. 20, 1834	William Walter Bacon			
	1188	2 Louezah Plumb	Aug. 12, 1818	Oct. 24, 1839	Enoch Chauncey Hall	Oct. 7, 1859	41—1—25	
	1189	3 Aurelia Bowers Plumb	Jan. 5, 1821	{ Sept. 6, 1841 1st Henry Elton Robinson Jan. 10, 1861 Steph. Grosvenor Hubbard				
	1190	4 Helen Mar Plumb	Mar. 27, 1824	Feb. 16, 1854	John Barry	Apl. 16, 1877	53—0—19	
	1191	5 William Wallace Plumb	Aug. 18, 1825	Oct. 5, 1854	Virginia Augusta Gale	1870	45—	
	1192	6 Caroline Augusta Plumb	July 9, 1831			Dec. 20, 1847	16—4—11	
	1193	7 Josephine Marion Plumb	Apl. 12, 1836			July 18, 1849	13—3—6	
IV		1147 Seth Doud Plum 1st Clarissa Couch 2d Mary <i>Children.</i>	May 7, 1779	<i>May 1802</i>	Clarissa Couch Seth Doud Plum Seth Doud Plum	May . 1836	57—	Of Meriden, Conn. From Mrs. Henry Plum, of Cuyahoga Falls, O. Son of Daniel Plum and Mary Doud, born in Middletown, married and lived and carried on the tin business in Meriden, Conn., and died there; his will is probated in Wallingford. He left an only child, a daughter. His will gives his 2d wife's first name, but she had no children by him. The son died in infancy unnamed. Seth D.'s will dated May 28, 1835, Probated 1836, mentions his wife Mary, and daughter Clarissa Miller, and grandsons Harrison P. and Edward Miller.
	1194	1 Son Plum						
	1195	2 Clarissa Plum	<i>May 1805</i>		Joel Miller			
IV		1148 Archibald Plum Jerusha Brown <i>Children.</i>	<i>May 1781</i>	<i>May 1801</i>	Jerusha Brown Archibald Plum			Of Meriden, Conn. From Mrs. Henry Plum. Son of Daniel Plum and Mary Doud, born in Middletown, Conn., married, lived and died in Meriden, Conn. Saloma died Oct. 10, 1847. William died in Putnam Co., O.
	1196	1 William Plum	<i>May 1804</i>	{ . . . 1839 1st Saloma Belding July 1, 1848 2d Matilda J. West		June 6, 1876		

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
IV	1149	Benoni Plum	July 21, 1782	Sept. 24, 1808	Deborah Tryon	Nov. 1, 1871	88— 3— 1	Of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. From private records, by Mrs. Henry Plum.
		Deborah Tryon	1788	Sept. 24, 1808	Benoni Plum	Mar. 14, 1857	69—	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1197	1 Mary A. Plum	July 26, 1809	Jan. 17, 1830	Moses Couch			Son of Daniel Plum and Mary Doud, born in Middletown probably, removed to Cuyahoga Falls, O., (from Meriden where most of his children were born,) in 1837 and lived there until his death.
	1198	2 Henry Plum	Nov. 14, 1813	Oct. 11, 1835	Nancy North			Henry removed from Meriden to Cuyahoga Falls in 1836, and resides there now, 1891.
	1199	3 Lucy W. Plum	Nov. 19, 1816	Oct. 9, 1847	Edward Ballard	1881	65—	Mary A. had no children.
	1200	4 Elizabeth Plum	April 22, 1819	Apl. 6, 1837	George Bowden			Lucy W. was born in Meriden, removed to Ohio in 1847, and after marrying removed to Iowa.
								Elizabeth lives in Newark, N. J., 1890.
IV	1150	David Plum	Feb. 4, 1786	Say 1810	— Newell	Feb. 10, 1872	86— 9— 6	Of Washington and Augusta, Georgia. From private records, by D. B. Plumb. 1890.
		1st — Newell		Say 1810	David Plum	Say 1815		
		2d Henrietta D. Bruckner	Jan. 21, 1800	Mar. 17, 1817	David Plum	Mar. 30, 1865	66— 2— 9	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1201	1 Daughter Plum	Say 1811					Son of Daniel Plum and Esther — the 2d wife, born in Middletown, Conn.; while still a child his parents emigrated to Chenango Co., N. Y., where the mother died and soon after the father died, the children went back to Middletown where they grew up, probably with their uncle Benoni in Cheshire, Conn., and when of age David emigrated to Georgia, about 1806 or 1807. He lived for a time in Petersburg, Ga., then removed to Washington. He died in Augusta.
	1202	2 Daughter Plum	Say 1813					Almira Sturgis lives in western Texas, 1890.
	1203	3 Almira Plum	Say 1815		Rev. C. F. Sturgis			
	1204	4 Wm. A. G. Plum	Feb. 4, 1818			Apl. 16, 1818	0— 2— 12	
	1205	5 Henrietta C. Plum	Jan. 5, 1820			Nov. 5, 1832	12— 10— 0	
	1206	6 Daniel Benoni Plum	Jan. 6, 1823	{ June 23, 1847	1st Ann Smith Hankinson			Daniel Benoni Plum was born in Georgia, married and lives in Augusta, 1890. His uncle, Benoni, visited his father David in Washington, Ga., and while he was there Daniel was born and named after his grandfather and uncle.
	1207	7 Charles W. Plum	Oct. 10, 1826	{ Apl. 13, 1865	2d Ann Milledge Barnes	Sept. 10, 1828	1— 11— 0	
	1208	8 Wm. Alpheus Plum	Sept. 8, 1829			Nov. 9, 1832	3— 2— 1	
	1209	9 Lloyd David Plum	Apl. 4, 1834			Mar. 26, 1835	0— 11— 22	
	1210	10 Alonzo Frederick Plum	May 3, 1837	June 25, 1863	Mary F. Schofield			Alonzo F. lives in Augusta, Ga., 1890.
	1211	11 Ann Hasseltine Plum	May 23, 1844	May 1, 1872	Zebulon Roebuck			Ann H. Roebuck lives in Elberton, Ga., 1890.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	1212	John Plum Mary ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1625	Say 1650	Mary ——— John Plum	After . 1707 Apl. 18, 1706		Of Dorchester, Mass. From the records by H. B. Plumb, and C. F. Jenney, of Boston. It is not known whose son this is. He appears in Dorchester on the church records as early as 17—12—1654, which is Feb. 17, 1654-5. Waiting and Samuel are on the birth records, the others are all on the records of town proceedings, or court, or land records, and all are known to be his children, except Ebenezer. His, Ebenezer's daughter, Sarah's birth is on the Boston records, as is his death, that is Ebenezer's. John Plum was appointed administrator of his son John's estate, April 18, 1676, and I assume that son to be the John Plum, killed by the Indians, when they destroyed Capt. Lathrop and his men at "Bloody Brook," Sept. 18, 1675. Thomas Chub married Mercy, and lived at Beverly, Mass. Thomas Plum was rated for taxes in 1683, but was under age in 1681-2, as he was an apprentice, and his father brought a suit for him in court. Mary was bound out to service with "Praisever Turner," May 12, 1672, at Northampton. Turner was killed by the Indians there in 1675. After his wife's death John Plum removed to Rehoboth, Mass. 1707, and was admitted to full membership in the church there, so says the church record in Dorchester. I can find no other John Plum but this one—the father—to be the soldier in Capts. Johnson, Jacob, and Holbrook's Company, 1675 and 1676-7 in the "King Philip War." He must have been 50 years old or more then. He was with Capt. Johnson in the assault on the Indian Narragansett Fort, 19th Dec., 1675, when Capt. Johnson was killed in the assault at the entrance to the Fort. Nothing is known further of this family. He owned a lot of 30 acres of land in Dorchester near the Dedham Mills, which was granted to him by the Town, the 6th of the 1st month, 1665. I found no children of Thomas. I think this family runs out here.
	1213	1 John Plum	Say 1651			Sept. 18, 1675		
	1214	2 Mercy Plum	Say 1653	1672	Thomas Chub			
	1215	3 Mary Plum	Say 1655					
	1216	4 Waiting Plum	Nov. 14, 1657					
	1217	5 Samuel Plum	Jan. 29, 1659			After . 1676		
	1218	6 Thomas Plum	Say 1662					
	1219	7 Ebenezer Plum	Say 1661	Say 1686	Sarah ———	July 26, 1690		
II	1219	Ebenezer Plumb Sarah ——— <i>Children.</i>	Say 1661	Say 1686	Sarah ——— Ebenezer Plum	July 26, 1690		Of Boston, Mass. From the records, by C. F. Jenney, of Boston. Son of John Plum and Mary ———, it is supposed, as there was no other Plum there that could have been his father. Nothing further is known of his daughter, or of any other children.
	1220	1 Sarah Plum Susanna Hall <i>Children.</i>	Dec. 23, 1687		Susanna Hall			Of Dorchester, Mass. From the records. This may be the son of Samuel, born 1659-60, but I do not know. The record says Samuel Plum, son of Susanna Hall, was born Dec. 16, 1689. The probate records say Katharine Williams "spinster," was appointed administrator of the estate of her "brother, Samuel Plumb," on "Sept. 17, 1724." "Soldier." Now should I say she (Susanna) married 1st ——— Plum, 2d Williams. I do not know what the record means. I know of no issue of this Samuel.
	1221	1 Samuel Plum 2 Katharine Williams	Dec. 16, 1689			Aug. . 1724	35—	
	1222	Samuel Plumb Chloe Allen <i>Children.</i>	Say 1701 June 11, 1766	Mar. 13, 1786 Mar. 13, 1786	Chloe Allen Samuel Plumb		1804 38—	Of Milford, Mass. From Mrs. Julia Ann L. Plumb, widow of Samuel. I do not know whose son this is. He would come in about the right place for a grandson of Samuel Plumb and Anne, of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., through their son Samuel, but I have found nothing of this son Samuel, except the mention of him in his father's will, nor have I found any descendant of Timothy or Stephen, who are also named in the will. It is said when he came of age he came to Milford, Mass., from Long Island, N. Y., and married in Milford, but died in Medway, Mass. He would be about the age of Samuel, of Derby, born about 1765, but I have nothing to connect him with the Derby Samuel. He could only be a grandson of the Huntington Samuel, but I have no evidence of it. Samuel, the son, died, leaving a wife, Julia Ann L. Plumb, who is still alive, (born Nov. 23, 1813,) living in Boston, Mass., Brown's Court, Charlestown District, 1892. She can give me no account of this family back of these, nor of Allen's children.
	1223	1 Ebenezer Plumb	May 29, 1788					
	1224	2 Sally Plumb	Mar. 4, 1791		Spencer			
	1225	3 Allen Plumb	Apl. 22, 1794			June 18, 1796	2— 1— 26	
	1226	4 Betsey Plumb	1796			June 9, 1796	0— 0— 1	
	1227	5 Allen Plumb	Jan. 20, 1798	July 4, 1813	Sarah Salisbury			
	1228	6 Samuel Plumb	Jan. 17, 1801	Aug. 27, 1832	Julia Ann L. Allen			

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN. NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
1229	1229 ——— Plumb	Say 1786	Say 1807	——— Plumb			Of Albany, N. Y. From recollection, by Mrs. Louisa Plumb Lovell. His first name is not remembered nor his wife's name, but he lived at or near Albany. His granddaughter only gives what she remembered hearing her father tell of him. Her father "ran away" from home when not much over 12 years of age and went into Mass., and worked his own way in the world, and had but little communication with the family afterwards. James Henry's death is in the probate records of Taunton, and his age at death is from his daughter Louisa, and she says his sister Eliza, and brother Lamson, were older than he. The father of this family might be a son of John Plumb and Mary Richards, who were married in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 26, 1780, but nothing is known of them.
	<i>Children.</i>			——— Sharp			
1230	1 Eliza Plumb	Say 1808					
1231	2 Lamson Plumb	Say 1810					
1232	3 James Henry Plumb	1812		{ 1st Louisa Parker	Dec. 1864	52—	
1234	4 Ann Elizabeth Plumb	Say 1814		{ 2d Malancy Macomber			
	1232 James Henry Plumb	1812	Say 1831	Louisa Parker	Dec. 1864	52—	Of Taunton, Mass. From recollections, by Mrs. Louisa Plumb Lovell. Son of the Plumb of Albany, N. Y., whose name and wife's name are unknown, born in Albany or near it, left home at 12 or 15 years of age, and lived in Mass., married in New Bedford I believe, and lived and died in Taunton, Mass. Louisa married Lovell in Sandwich, Mass., lives in Scotland, Mass., 1891. Bessey was of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
	1st Louisa Parker			James H. Plumb			
	2d Malancy Macomber			James H. Plumb			
	<i>Children.</i>			———			
1235	1 James Henry Plumb, Jr	Say 1833					
1236	2 Louisa Plumb	June 1837	Oct. 2, 1856	Amaziah Lovell			
1237	3 George W. Plumb	1845			1861	16— 4—	
1238	4 Mary Frances Plumb	Feb. 1850		——— Bessey			
1239	5 Sarah Jane Plumb	1864		——— Beckers	1888	24—	
1240	Ebenezer Plumbe						Of Middlesex Co., Conn. From "Connecticut in the Revolution," p. 481, pensioners. Served with Capt Seymour in Major Sheldon's Troop of Light Horse. This is all that is known of him. His parentage and birth are altogether unknown, but he seems to be from the New London family. Pensioner in Middlesex Co., Conn., in 1832.
1241	George Plumb						Of East Haddam, Conn. From "Connecticut in the Revolution," p. 664, pensioners. Served in the Revolutionary War and is named as a pensioner in East Haddam in 1840, then aged 74; so must have been born in 1766. He was pretty young for a soldier in even the last year of the war, 1782-2, only 17, but he could serve. I do not find his parentage or birth anywhere. There had been a family of Plumb's living there and one of them named George, born in 1762, had been in the Army and drew a pension, but he died in 1838, so his birth and pension and death were different from the above George's. I do not know who this is.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
	1242	Timothy Plumme . . .	Say 1636			After . 1694		Of Hartford and Wethersfield. From the records, by H. B. Plumb. Son of George Plumb and Grace ———, born in County Essex, England, immigrated to America previous to 1667 is named in his father's will in 1667, owned land in Wethersfield in 1671, was rated there in 1691, had a case in Court in Hartford, Conn. 1671, in 1668 and 1674 he complains of John Plumbe, his brother, for not paying him rent for his house. Another searcher says he was of Windsor, Conn., but I could not find him there. Nothing is known as to wife or children of his.
	1243	Charles Plumb	Say 1712					Of Milford, Conn. From the records, by H. B. P. On April 10, 1755, he chose Edmund Treat as guardian, at a probate court in New Haven. Nothing further is known of him. He was probably a son Charles, son of Joseph and Elizabeth.
	1244	John Plumbe Elizabeth Kettell	Say 1725 Mar. . 1723	Feb. 13, 1760 Elizabeth Kettell Feb. 13, 1760 John Plumbe				Of Charlestown, Mass. From D. Williams Patterson. Mr. Patterson says he was supposed to be of New London, Conn., married in Charlestown. The age of his wife being given, it is probably from some genealogical work.
	1245	Sherman Plumb	Say 1750					Of Massachusetts. From the Mass. Revolutionary War Archives, Boston, by H. B. Plumb. A soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisted July 5, and discharged Sept. 6, with Capt. Lemuel Stewart, probably in 1776. Nothing more known of him.
	1246	John Plumb	Say 1750					Of Massachusetts. From the Mass. Revolutionary War Archives, Boston, by H. B. Plumb. Enlisted twice as Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, discharged 81 miles from home. Nothing further is known of him. These Massachusetts Archives are all in manuscript, never having been printed. They are in the Secretary of State's office. 1891.
	1247	Enward Plum	Say 1723					Of Greenwich, N. J. From D. Williams Patterson. Nov. 21, 1748, a letter was sent from "Greenedge in the West Jerseys," by 25 persons, to the Pastors and Teachers of the Congregational Churches in New England to ordain Daniel Burr for their minister, and "Enward Plum" signs it as the 25 name. Nothing further is known of him.
	1248	John Plumb Mary Richards	Say 1750	Feb. 26, 1780 Mary Richards Feb. 26, 1780 John Plumb				Of Middletown, Conn. From the N. E. G. Register, Vol. 29, p. 146. Nothing further known of him. Only the notice of their marriage in Middletown is given.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
	1249	Abigail Plumb	Say 1773	Jan. 16, 1794	James Rogers			Of New London, Conn. From the records, by H. B. Plumb. This is all that is known of her, her parentage not found. Only the record of her marriage is given.
	1250	1250 Samuel Plumb Susan Hussey	Say 1775	Say 1801	Susan Hussey Samuel Plumb			Of Nantucket, Mass. From memory of William R. Easton, a very old man being 89 years old in 1891. He says:— Nothing is known of his parentage, but it is supposed he came from Long Island. He had a sister with him whose name is not remembered. He died at sea, still a young man, leaving one child, named also Samuel, who married in Nantucket as his father had, and died young at sea without issue. His widow was long known there as "Aunt Plumb."
	1251	1 Samuel Plumb	About 1802	Say 1825	Mary Harris			
	1252	Lydia Plum (widow Smith and daughter of Henry Bristol.)	Jan. 3, 1853		Plum			New Haven land records and birth records. She was a daughter of Henry and Lydia Bristol. She was born Jan. 3, 1657-8, and married May 6, 1680 to Joseph Smith. She was a widow Smith in 1697. In 1708 she was widow Lydia Smith. In 1717 she, along with her sons Joseph and Daniel Smith, makes a deed of land of hers as Lydia Plum. In 1720 she gives a deed as Lydia Plum. In 1737 she deeds as Lydia Plum. What Plum was she married to? He could not have been a son of Robert 1st, nor of Samuel 1st. I have not been able to find his name. He did not join in any deed with her. She must have been a widow in 1717. I can find no Plumb anywhere that could have been her husband. It must be a family not found.
	1253	1253 John Plumbe Frances M. Atherton	July 8, 1767	1806	Frances M. Atherton John Plumbe	Sept. 29, 1845	78— 2— 21	Of Dubuque, Iowa. From private register. Richard Plumbe to G. H. R. Plumb. Son of Samuel Plumbe and ———, born at Peel Hall, Co. Chester, England, married there, emigrated to the United States in 1821, lived in Philipsburg, Pa., where he was engaged in the iron business for some years, removed to Dubuque, Ia., where he died. He was a physician and surgeon in the British Army; had been engaged in Copper Smelting in South Wales. His children were all born in England and came to America with him. Richard lives in San Francisco, Cal., 1891; served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1864; was earlier in the iron business in Pa., in Philipsburg; farmer, merchant, and in the milling business in Iowa, and merchant in San Francisco. Richard has a family. John's family is not known, if he left any.
	1254	1 Fannie Plumbe	1806			1821	15—	
	1255	2 John Plumbe, Jr.	1808			1857	49—	
	1256	3 Richard Plumbe	Nov. 27, 1810	1834	— Kephart			
	1257	4 Marianne Plumbe	1812					
	1258	5 Elizabeth Plumbe	1814			1821	7—	

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
1257	1257	Jacob Plumb	Jan. 17, 1782	Say 1801	M. Magdalene Stimmell	Dec. 8, 1851	69—10—21	Of Lockbourne, Franklin Co., Ohio. From private register, by G. M. Plumb.
		Mary M Stimmell	July 3, 1788		Jacob Plumb	Mar. 24, 1839	50—8—21	
		<i>Children.</i>						Son of ———, born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., removed to Lockbourne and all his children were born there, and he died there. He and wife are probably of German descent.
1258	1	Michael Plumb	Mar. 24, 1806	Mar. 4, 1829	Maria Swisher	Jan. 15, 1848	41—9—22	Michael was born, married, lived and died at Lockbourne.
1259	2	Henry Plumb	Sept. 12, 1808			Sept. 19, 1867	59—0—7	This may be one of the family of Adam Plum, of Pa.
1260	3	John Plumb	Say 1810					
1261	4	Jacob Plumb	Say 1812					
1262	5	Mary Ann Plumb	Say 1814					
1263	6	Eliza Plumb	Say 1816					
1264	7	Rebecca Plumb	Say 1818					
1265	8	James Plumb	Say 1820					
1266	9	Mary Magdalene Plumb	Say 1822					
1267	10	Honyost Plumb	Mar. 29, 1823			Feb. 19, 1824	0—10—19	
1268	1268	John Plum	Say 1745	Say 1807	John Plum			Of Rockingham Co., Virginia. From private sources, by W. S. Plum, Esq.
		<i>Children.</i>						Of German birth or descent, came to Rockingham from Connecticut, lived and died in Rockingham.
1269	1	Isaac Plum	1808					
1270	2	Jonathan Plum	1812					W. S. Plum, a son of Jonathan is a Lawyer in Bellefontaine, O., 1892.
1271	1271	James Plumb	Say 1794	Say 1821	Deborah Snider			Of ———. From Ira Plumb, of Grafton, W. Va., 1891.
		Deborah Snider			James Plumb			I can get no further letters from Ira, and so know nothing further than what appears here. He may be the son of Caleb Plumb and Elinor Welch, and I rather think he is.
		<i>Children.</i>						
1272	1	Brice G. Plumb	Say 1822					
1273	2	William G. Plumb						
1274	3	David Plumb						
1275	4	James H. Plumb						
1276	5	Israel B. Plumb	1830			1863	33—	
1277	6	Arthela Plumb						
1278	7	Sarah Plumb						
1279	8	Mary E. Plumb						
1280	9	Benjamin Plumb						

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	1281	Adam Plum	Say 1790	Say 1792	Adam Plum			Of Adams Co., Pa. From David Plum, of Maryland, Ills. Son of ————, born in Switzerland, emigrated to America while quite young, settled and married in Adams Co., removed to Franklin Co., Pa., where he reared a large family and died.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1282	1 Philip Plum	About 1793			About 1860	67—	
	1283	2 Adam Plum	About 1796			About 1865	69—	
	1284	3 John Plum	Sept. 5, 1798		Mary Magdalena Shank	Sept. 5, 1855	57—	John's wife was born in 1797, died in 1845.
	1285	4 Christian Plum	May 25, 1800	Say 1824	Hannah Gelsinger	Dec. 31, 1862	62— 7— 6	
	1286	5 Elizabeth Plum	1802			About 1840		
	1287	6 Mary Plum	1805			About 1830		
	1288	7 Michael Plum	1807		Mary Bowers	1884	77—	Michael's wife was born in 1810, and died in 1845.
II	1285	Christian Plum	May 25, 1800	Say 1824	Hannah Gelsinger	Dec. 31, 1862	62— 7— 6	Of Saint Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa. From private records, by David Plum. Son of Adam Plum and ————, born in Adams Co., Pa., married in Berks Co., Pa., but lived and died in Franklin Co.
		Hannah Gelsinger	1803		Christian Plum	1871	68—	
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1289	1 Elizabeth Plum	Aug. 11, 1825		Jacob Good			Adam lived in Chambersburg, Pa., 1887. G. H. R. P.
	1290	2 Adam Plum	Feb. 8, 1827	1872	1st Sarah Kuhn			Jacob lived in Lemaster, Pa., 1887. G. H. R. P.
	1291	3 Jacob Plum	April 26, 1829	1853	2d Eliza Lewis			John lived in Adaline, Ogle Co., Ills., 1887. G. H. R. P.
	1292	4 John Plum	June 24, 1831	1858	Mary Ward			
	1293	5 Susan Plum	Dec. 28, 1834	1857	Catharine Heller			
	1294	6 David Plum	May 8, 1837	Dec. 31, 1863	James R. Burden			David lived in Maryland, Ogle Co., Ills., 1887. G. H. R. P.
	1295	7 Samuel Plum	Dec. 29, 1839	Nov. 26, 1867	Louisa Stoner			Samuel lived and died in Lemaster, Franklin Co., P.
	1296	8 Christian Plum	June 7, 1842	1870	Mary Ruth	Jan. 27, 1885	45— 0— 29	Christian had no children. 1887. G. H. R. P.
	1297	9 Daniel Plum	Aug. 11, 1844	1875	Elizabeth Coffinan		1877 35—	Daniel lived in Maryland, Ogle Co., Ills., 1887. G. H. R. P.
	1298	10 William Plum	Aug. 10, 1846		Grace Bushcole		1869 23—	
	1299	11 Joseph Plum	April 4, 1848	1876	Anna Ely			Joseph lived in Hastings, Neb., 1887.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
I	1300	Jacob Plum	May 1766	May 1785	Jacob Plum			Of Cumberland, Pa. From Wm. H. Plum, of Mo. Son of ———, married a Pennsylvania Dutch Girl, and perhaps he was a Pennsylvania Dutchman, his children all spoke the Pennsylvania German. His wife's name is unknown, and these named are only from memory and may be wrong, and the dates are of the same character and may not be very exact. Wm. H. says Jacob died in 1861, aged 75.
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1301	1 Jacob Plum	1786		1st ——— Arnold 2d Eliza Jane Drenan	1861	75—	
	1302	2 Kate Plum			1st ——— Oswald 2d Daniel Arnold			
	1303	3 Christian Plum			Benjamin Jones			
	1304	4 Polly Plum						
	1305	5 Sally Plum			John Grindle			
	1306	6 Betsey Plum			Samuel Arnold			
	1307	7 Lydia Plum						
	1308	8 John Plum	1804		Kate Tedro	1884	80—	
	1309	9 Henry Plum	1806		Mary Tedro	1875	69—	
II	1301	Jacob Plum	1786		Arnold	1861	75—	Of Medina Co., Ohio. From recollection, by W. H. Plum. Son of Jacob Plum and ———, of Penn'a., born in Penn'a., removed to Ohio, where his children were born. His first wife died in Findlay, Ohio.
		1st ——— Arnold			Jacob Plum			
		2d Eliza Jane Drenan			Jacob Plum			
		<i>Children.</i>						
	1310	1 Samuel Plum	May 1821					This Samuel died at 24 years of age.
	1311	2 Polly Plum						
	1312	3 William H. Plum	June 20, 1830	July 3, 1859 July 27, 1874 May 18, 1877	1st Hellen Stoops 2d A. Morrison 3d C. V. Willsie			Wm. H. lives at Westport, Missouri, 1891.
	1313	4 John Drenan Plum	Jan. 1, 1836		1st Esther Borgan			
	1314	5 Joseph Dixon Plum	1846		Libbie Porter	Mar. 22, 1891	45—	Joseph D. lived at Coply, Summit Co., O.; died there.
	1315	6 Samuel A. Plum	1848		Eliza Jones			Samuel lives at Sharon, Medina Co., O., 1891.
	1316	7 Nancy Jane Plum	1850		W. C. Hoagland			
	1317	8 Jacob Alonzo Plum	1852		Sarah Waffle			Jacob A. lives at Elyria, Lorain Co., O., 1891.

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

GEN.	NO.	NAMES.	BIRTH.	MARRIAGE.	TO WHOM MARRIED.	DEATH.	AGE.	REMARKS.
		Mr. Plum or Wm. Plum						<p>Of Branford, Conn. From the records, H. B. Plumb.</p> <p>There is a name on the record after 1663, which looks like Wm. Plum, if the first letter is a W., which it seems to be, the little one above the line should be e it seems. If the first letter is M. which it does not look like, then the abbreviation is Mr., and means Samuel. If it is We., the "e" being only an abortive "m.", then he is unknown elsewhere, but he would be the brother of Samuel, probably. He had 32 acres land, and 3 acres home lot, and some other property rated for taxes.</p>

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

INDEX

A General Index of all Plumbs on the American List by their Numbers.

A A. Gifford. . . 472 Aaron. 606 1110 1131 Aaron H. . . 641 Abiah. . . 847 Abby A. . . 349 940 Abigail. 55 107 515 592 868 931 1249 Abijah. . . 96 Abram. . . 567 Abraham 528 542 550 Adaline. . . 193 358 Adam 1281 1283 1290 Agamemnon. . 188 Agnes M. . . 414 Alanson A. . 1075 Alanson. . 181 280 1027 Albert. . . 282 423 584 585 Albert H. . . 617 Albert G. . . 1041 Alma Ellen. . 404 Almon. . . 199 Almon E. . . 892 Almira. . . 272 1203 Algernon S. 326 1029 Alice Griswold. 789 Allen. . . 1225 1227 745 919 1280 Allen Gilbert. 356 Alfred. . . 832 Alonzo. . . 283 628 Alonzo F. . . 1210 Alta. . . 994 Alva. . . 184 Alva P. . . 312 Alvin. . . 573 Amanda Asenath 364 Amanda 203 259 682 686 777 Amariah. 45 94 183 Amasa. . . 158 Amelia C. . . 778 Amos. . . 754 Amos H. . . 389 Ammy. . . 1011 Amy 132 138 529 549 1140 Amy A. . . 825 Amzi. . . 497 Anna May. . 574 Anna Maria. . 467	Anna A. . . 1084 Anna 123 140 150 186 546 655 702 858 908 917 991 1117 Anna M. . . 758 Annah G. . . 1182 Anna G. . . 832 Ann. . . 5 842 1087 Ann E. 465 785 1234 793 929 1243 Ann H. . . 1211 Andrew J. . . 323 Angelina. . 1080 Angel H. . . 197 Ariel. . . 186 Archibald 1027 1148 Arthela. . . 1277 Arthur W. 383 794 Asa. . . 587 Asa L. . . 900 Augustus 692 756 939 Aurelia B. . 1189 Axia. . . 313 Azariah. . . 103	B Bailey. . . 42 91 175 Bellina. . . 1157 Benjamin 32 59 60 745 919 1280 Benoni. . . 1103 1107 1120 1149 1153 Berilla M. 1043 1052 Betsey 286 577 640 773 1226 1306 Betsey A. 893 1158 Bethia. . . 1135 Bille. . . 153 Birdsey B. . 891 Borden W. . 613 Brice G. . . 1272 Brinsmade. . 855 Butler G. . . 241 Byron. . . 299	C Caleb. . . 95 301 397 Caleb J. . . 104 Calvin. . . 683 Calvin C. . . 735 Caroline 418 685 718 930	Caroline A. . 1192 Caroline Southwick. 393 Carlos B. . . 227 Camilla. . . 864 Catharine 415 479 624 Celestine. . 1082 Charles 39 86 164 249 270 345 385 793 929 1243 Charles A. . 233 Charles H. 368 728 Charles M. 618 717 Charles E. 751 830 Charles P. . 1003 Charles L. . 230 Charles S. 225 793 Charles W. . 1207 Charity. . . 766 Charlotte 142 424 502 786 Charlotte L. . 790 Chauncey. . 603 Chester A. . 411 Celestia J. . 324 Chloe. . . 177 Christian 1285 1295 Christiann. . 1303 Clara. . . 137 269 Clara B. . . 403 Clarinda 168 681 712 713 Clarissa. . 1123 1195 Clarissa S. . 1034 Clothilda. . 298 Comfort. . . 77 174 Cornelia. . 625 925 Cornelia S. . 634 Cornelia E. . 1183 Cornelia T. . 1185 Cordelia. . . 287	D Dahlia. . . 803 Daniel 521 557 581 600 1010 1105 1119 1142 1297 Daniel A. . . 266 Daniel B. . . 1206 Darius. . . 976 Darius W. . 1073	E David 56 113 251 340 461 705 850 854 913 923 957 984 1130 1150 1274 1294 David B. . . 494 863 David H. . . 877 David Wells. . 882 213 416 427 513 529 540 593 593 646 666 701 706 762 782 901 934 952 982 1111 1200 1256 1286 1289 Emeriah. . . 654 Emily 222 262 631 813 937 Emily S. . . 417 Emily U. . . 888 Emily. . . 741 Enoch. . . 152 Enward. . . 1247 Esther 69 171 750 1145 1151 1154 Esther W. . 1174 Eunice 54 89 117 595 980 997 Eunice E. . . 1035 Ezra 649 669 708 761 1263 Ezra C. . . 1172 Experience. . 1471	F Fannie. . . 1253 Fanny 256 608 729 Fawcet. . . 789 Ferdinand. . 257 Festus. . . 765 Festus Nails. . 693 Francina M. . 810 Frances 41 167 216 812 Frances R. . 427 Francis. . . 604 Francis E. . 1040 Francis C. . 1100 Francis M. . 730 Frank J. . . 822 Frederick 279 544 576 Frederick W. . 787 Frederick L. . 831	G Garret. . . 454 Gamaliel. . 48 99 George 151 232 246 261 370 381 478 511 558 596 772 896 928 948 964 1022 1241 George B. . . 483 George C. . . 6 1000 George E. . 824 1088 George F. . . 779 George H. . . 200 George H. R. . 426 George T. . . 463 George W. 470 1004 1019 1178 Genius. . . 371 Grace 945 960 967 999 Grace A. . 353 1093 Grace B. . . 780 Grace C. . . 776 Green. . . 509 535 962	H Hany. . . 689 Hannah 21 38 74 178 440 520 525 539 553 589 652 668 860 1068 1137 1161 Hannah A. . 792 Hannah M. . 876 Hanford L. . 938 Hanyost. . . 1267 Harry L. . . 795 Harriet 162 268 338 623 734 739 813 879 Harriet A. 894 1038 Harriet E. . 809 Harriet M. . 1171 Harvey 209 691 743 Helen M. 811 1190 Harvey G. . . 322	I Ida F. . . 1096 Ichabod. . . 155 Inez. . . 401 Ira B. . . 1061 Isaac 81 144 215 354 442 453 548 845 853 873 1269 Isaac A. . . 474 Isiah. . . 560 Israel B. . . 1276	J Jabez R. . . 1031 Jacob 87 173 451 1257 1261 1291 1300 1301 Jacob A. . . 1317 Jacob C. . . 486	K Kate. . . 1302 Katie. . . 395 Katie A. . . 402 Keziah. . . 51	L Lamson. . . 1231 Laura. . . 870 Laura A. . . 819 Laura M. . . 806 Lafayette D. 1076 Lavinia. . . 714 Leander. . . 180 Lennia E. . . 828 Levi W. . . 331 Lewis. . . 125 127 482 Lewis E. . . 374 Linnaeus. . . 626 Lois. . . 43 88 179 963	M Mabel G. . . 407 Mary 11 19 40 65 112 439 154 198 223 254 348 428 437 444 445 537 541 673 733 799 859 862 899 903 911 955 1113 1128 1144 1215 1287 Mary A. 388 489 748 872 895 916 1147 1262 1197 Mary C. . . 1177 Mary E. . 316 384 720 723 1055 1070 1279 Mary F. . . 1238	N Nancy. . . 343 774	O Orestia. . . 1015 Loretta B. . . 330 Loretta C. . . 372 Lorenzo. . . 629 Louisa 273 284 373 1166 1236 Louisa A. . 1063 Louisa C. . 1083 Louisa T. . . 881 Louizah. . . 1188 851 852 954 1299 Joseph A. . 399 James W. 1056 1065 Jane 439 445 484 487 Jane D. . . 499 Jane E. . . 1086 Jane J. . . 226 Jane L. . . 1077 Jane M. . . 448 Jared 64 68 119 572 Jeanette. . . 408 Jehediah S. . 1024 Jeremiah. . 206 318 Jemima 29 71 912 1164 Jennie L. . . 807 Jerome B. . . 727 Jerusha. . . 352 Jesse. . . 1114 1133 Jesy J. . . 114 Joanna. . . 433 447 Joab. . . 677 Joel. . . 214 John 1 3 12 18 27 52 84 148 212 430 441 449 476 505 506 514 524 538 564 605 704 922 1127 1216 1248 1244 1246 1248 1252 1254 1260 1268 1284 1292 1308 John B. . . 804 John C. . . 722 John D. . . 1313 John E. . . 627 John F. . . 835 John H. . . 1184 John I. . . 456 John L. . . 826 932 John M. . . 747 1030	P Pamela. . . 1015 Loretta B. . . 330 Loretta C. . . 372 Lorenzo. . . 629 Louisa 273 284 373 1166 1236 Louisa A. . 1063 Louisa C. . 1083 Louisa T. . . 881 Louizah. . . 1188 851 852 954 1299 Joseph A. . 399 James W. 1056 1065 Jane 439 445 484 487 Jane D. . . 499 Jane E. . . 1086 Jane J. . . 226 Jane L. . . 1077 Jane M. . . 448 Jared 64 68 119 572 Jeanette. . . 408 Jehediah S. . 1024 Jeremiah. . 206 318 Jemima 29 71 912 1164 Jennie L. . . 807 Jerome B. . . 727 Jerusha. . . 352 Jesse. . . 1114 1133 Jesy J. . . 114 Joanna. . . 433 447 Joab. . . 677 Joel. . . 214 John 1 3 12 18 27 52 84 148 212 430 441 449 476 505 506 514 524 538 564 605 704 922 1127 1216 1248 1244 1246 1248 1252 1254 1260 1268 1284 1292 1308 John B. . . 804 John C. . . 722 John D. . . 1313 John E. . . 627 John F. . . 835 John H. . . 1184 John I. . . 456 John L. . . 826 932 John M. . . 747 1030	Q Mary J. . . 428 469 Mary L. . . 500 783 Mamie L. . . 1095 Mary M. . 480 1266 Mary N. . . 884 Mary W. . . 612 Marcus. . . 347 Marcia. . . 305 Maria 267 294 767 775 920 Maria A. . . 365 Marion. . . 321 Marens. . . 182 Marquis L. . 190 Margaret 495 561 591 914 Margaret C. . 875 Maggie. . . 398 Maryanne. . 1257 Marilla. . . 1173 Martha 124 134 252 742 987 Martha J. . . 425 Martha L. . . 1032 Martha S. . . 643 Martin W. . 1092 Matthew C. . 481 Matilda. . . 746 Matthias. . 460 503 Melissa 346 359 744 Melinda 304 752 1018 Melinda E. . 1049 Mercy 510 905 1069 1214 Merlin 189 315 318 Messena. . . 296 Mehetable 57 240 601 645 670 Michael. 1258 1288 Miles B. . . 419 Miles D. . . 344 Milton B. . . 621 Minerva. . 191 878 Molly G. . . 552 Morvelden. . 361 Mora. . . 396 Myron. . . 1017 Myron J. . . 1169
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

THE PLUMB FAMILY.

Nancy E. . . . 721	Orasmus . . . 1091	Philip 1282	Reuben 85 149 160	Sally 237 763 1224	Samuel B. . . . 698	Selden 1165	Susan E. . . . 1099	Thomas D. . . 719	Walker 128	William F. . . . 87
Nancy J. . . . 1316	Orlando . . . 334	Pixley J. . . . 890	699	1305	Samuel F. . . . 169	Seth 31 76 166 265	Susanna 49 67 105	Thomas E. . . 390	Walter D. . . . 309	William G. . . . 1273
Nathan II. . . . 635	Orvil 293	Polly 90 131 176 566	Rhoda 82 165 580	Sally A. . . . 362	Samuel M. . . . 985	Seth D. . . . 1147	840 846 849	Thomas M. . . 642	Walter M. . . . 487	William H. 244 715
Nathan J. . . . 375	Oscar 1014	688 871 989 998	1129	Sally E. . . . 886	Samuel W. . . . 471	Seth F. . . . 827	Susanna W. . . 990	Thomas T. . . . 376	Wallis H. . . . 1074	726 829 1312
Nathaniel 239 536	Ovid Dr. . . . 575	1304 1311	Richard . . . 1256	Sally M. . . . 881	Sanford 386 972 1081	Seth G. . . . 1168	Sylvia . 102 143 185	Timothy . 547 909	Ward 141	William I. . 382 387
956	Ovid 630	Porter B. . . . 805	Robert 2 13 26 70	Saloma 333	Sanford L. . . 1067	Sherman . . . 1245	Sylvanus II. . 1064	1242	Wells 205	William L. . . 1048
Nathaniel D. . 366	Ozias 978	Preston 880	462 496	Salmon 1152	Sarah 20 35 78 101	Sibel 46 104	Sylvester . 157 253	Truman . . 218 355	Wells F. . . . 817	William M. . . 1009
Nelson 707		Preston B. . 378 397	Rollin W. . . 201	Samuel 6 14 15 28 61	115 121 156 221	Sibbel S. . . . 159	S. Maria . . . 1046		Wheaton S. . . 329	William S. . . . 834
Nelson W. . . 1170	P	Preston M. . . 393	Romanthy . . 207	66 97 112 302 429	314 320 327 434	Sidney L. . . . 1072		V	Willard . . . 204	William A. G. . 1204
Noah 843 861	Parmelia . . . 235	Priscilla . . . 161	Rose 802	597 559 598 647	438 452 464 491	Simcon . 47 555 579		Verna A. . . . 1094	Wilson 342	
Norman 759	Parney . . . 687 760	Prudence 108 172	Rose E. . . . 405	651 663 671 675	512 515 597 653	Simon II. . . . 271		T	Wilbor 627	Z
	Parysmandus . 187	594 943 953	Rosetta . . . 485	732 768 904 906	707 800 933 949	Solomon . . . 98 856		Temperance 958 995	William . 4 220 245	Zenas 255
O	Patience 522 659 672		Ruth 24 120	924 944 950 961	959 1057 1124			Vina 196	278 341 360 475	Zenas B. . . . 377
Olive 607 764 1002	Patty 690	R	Ruth E. . . . 391	974 1013 1026	1220 1278	Sophia 711		Vine 571	530 545 569 582	Zuriel 30 58 62 116
Olive II. . . . 1059	Perry P. . . . 1078	Rachel 33 531 595	Rufus 757 1155	1104 1109 1122	1125 1159 1167	Sophronia 1001 1079			599 610 676 770	
Olive L. . . . 1045	Peter 518 534 551	Ralph 570 734	Rumsey A. . . 311	1125 1159 1167	1217 1221 1222	Stephen . . 443 910		W	867 921 970 1115	
Oliver 609 681	Phebe 755 447 848	Rebecca 844 858		1228 1250 1251	1295 1310	Stephen H. 492 504		Theron . . . 680 716	1129 1196 1298	
Oliver J. . . . 242	973		Sabra 106 208 969	1295 1310	1295 1310	1016		Theron C. . . 731	William A. 328 406	
Orrin . 202 328 771	Phebe E. . . . 1037	1141 1264	Sabra L. . . . 1033	Samuel A. . . 1315	Sarah A. . . . 1085	Susan 477 1293		Thirza 238	1208	
Orrin T. . . . 818	Philura . . . 1012	Reuben F. . . 1020			Sarah J. . . . 941 1239	Susan C. . . . 1042		Thomas . 258 1218	William B. . . 468	